



UFOJOE
NEWS & COMMENTARY

LIVE

WITH ROSS COULTHART

WEDNESDAY AUGUST
4TH

7PM EST / 4P PST



1
00:00:05,829 --> 00:00:03,510
all right guys we

2
00:00:08,790 --> 00:00:05,839
should be live those in the chat just

3
00:00:12,230 --> 00:00:08,800
let me know that you can hear me okay

4
00:00:17,029 --> 00:00:12,240
and we will get going should be a little

5
00:00:18,870 --> 00:00:17,039
bit of delay

6
00:00:23,429 --> 00:00:18,880
everybody good in the chat you guys hear

7
00:00:28,550 --> 00:00:25,029
i'm just gonna check make sure on

8
00:00:28,560 --> 00:00:37,030
and they will bring ross in

9
00:00:41,990 --> 00:00:40,630
all right we are live good

10
00:00:43,670 --> 00:00:42,000
all right i am not going to waste any

11
00:00:44,069 --> 00:00:43,680
time i'm going to bring our special

12
00:00:47,590 --> 00:00:44,079
guest

13
00:00:49,990 --> 00:00:47,600

in today and there he is

14

00:00:50,950 --> 00:00:50,000

from australia ross coltar ross thank

15

00:00:53,910 --> 00:00:50,960

you so much

16

00:00:54,790 --> 00:00:53,920

we finally get to do it ross hi joe how

17

00:00:58,229 --> 00:00:54,800

are you mate

18

00:00:59,990 --> 00:00:58,239

i'm doing good so we met i'm trying to

19

00:01:01,830 --> 00:01:00,000

remember it was sometime before the new

20

00:01:05,030 --> 00:01:01,840

york times article came out

21

00:01:06,950 --> 00:01:05,040

so i don't know if you remember it was

22

00:01:09,830 --> 00:01:06,960

several months before we started talking

23

00:01:13,750 --> 00:01:09,840

about the article and wilson davis

24

00:01:16,230 --> 00:01:13,760

and the way i got introduced to you is

25

00:01:17,510 --> 00:01:16,240

who was it um rigney james rigney said i

26

00:01:19,429 --> 00:01:17,520

have somebody i want you to meet i'm

27

00:01:20,550 --> 00:01:19,439

like okay who is it he's like this guy

28

00:01:22,230 --> 00:01:20,560

you're really going to like him and then

29

00:01:23,749 --> 00:01:22,240

we connected and i was like

30

00:01:25,590 --> 00:01:23,759

thank you so much james because you

31

00:01:27,030 --> 00:01:25,600

became a great source great source a

32

00:01:29,030 --> 00:01:27,040

great sounding board for me

33

00:01:31,670 --> 00:01:29,040

and uh for people who don't know who you

34

00:01:33,670 --> 00:01:31,680

are just tell talk a little bit

35

00:01:36,710 --> 00:01:33,680

about your background and how you got

36

00:01:38,789 --> 00:01:36,720

into this subject and reporting

37

00:01:41,510 --> 00:01:38,799

i'm a an investigative journalist and

38

00:01:46,389 --> 00:01:41,520

author based in sydney australia

39

00:01:48,789 --> 00:01:46,399

i've worked as a journalist for 36 years

40

00:01:50,630 --> 00:01:48,799

i trained as a lawyer worked briefly as

41

00:01:53,990 --> 00:01:50,640

a lawyer

42

00:01:57,030 --> 00:01:54,000

i have worked in newspapers television

43

00:01:58,310 --> 00:01:57,040

bit of radio for all of that time i've

44

00:01:59,429 --> 00:01:58,320

worked for australia's public

45

00:02:02,630 --> 00:01:59,439

broadcaster

46

00:02:04,230 --> 00:02:02,640

uh the abc which is a bit like your pbs

47

00:02:06,389 --> 00:02:04,240

but most recently i've worked for

48

00:02:08,389 --> 00:02:06,399

commercial networks channel nine

49

00:02:10,229 --> 00:02:08,399

the nine network and channel seven which

50

00:02:11,510 --> 00:02:10,239

are the two largest commercial networks

51

00:02:13,990 --> 00:02:11,520

in australia

52

00:02:14,630 --> 00:02:14,000

and i've done long form investigative

53

00:02:17,589 --> 00:02:14,640

journalism

54

00:02:19,589 --> 00:02:17,599

where i am i do sort of like one hour

55

00:02:23,589 --> 00:02:19,599

forty five minute to one hour long

56

00:02:26,869 --> 00:02:23,599

investigative features covered terrorism

57

00:02:29,589 --> 00:02:26,879

national security i've embedded with um

58

00:02:31,670 --> 00:02:29,599

american soldiers in uh iraq and

59

00:02:36,070 --> 00:02:31,680

afghanistan

60

00:02:38,229 --> 00:02:36,080

i've covered the wars there and uh

61

00:02:39,350 --> 00:02:38,239

a lot of defense national security stuff

62

00:02:41,670 --> 00:02:39,360

um

63

00:02:43,589 --> 00:02:41,680

i was uh an investigative rep one of the

64

00:02:46,550 --> 00:02:43,599

most important stories i've ever broken

65

00:02:48,070 --> 00:02:46,560

was a story that assisted me in the work

66

00:02:50,229 --> 00:02:48,080

that i'm doing at the moment which was

67

00:02:53,509 --> 00:02:50,239

an investigation into the five eyes

68

00:02:56,390 --> 00:02:53,519

alliance the yakuza agreement

69

00:02:58,309 --> 00:02:56,400

the uk usa agreement was signed

70

00:03:01,430 --> 00:02:58,319

immediately after world war ii

71

00:03:02,470 --> 00:03:01,440

between the uk usa new zealand and

72

00:03:04,070 --> 00:03:02,480

canada

73

00:03:05,670 --> 00:03:04,080

and essentially it was a collaborative

74

00:03:09,110 --> 00:03:05,680

intelligence sharing agreement

75

00:03:11,030 --> 00:03:09,120

and uh i broke the story with a guy

76

00:03:12,710 --> 00:03:11,040

called duncan campbell a british

77

00:03:16,390 --> 00:03:12,720

investigative journalist

78

00:03:19,350 --> 00:03:16,400

about the existence of the echelon

79

00:03:20,869 --> 00:03:19,360

five eyes communication system which

80

00:03:23,270 --> 00:03:20,879

essentially monitors

81

00:03:24,470 --> 00:03:23,280

um telecommunications surveillance all

82

00:03:26,789 --> 00:03:24,480

around the world

83

00:03:29,509 --> 00:03:26,799

the fact of the existence of the system

84

00:03:32,390 --> 00:03:29,519

was confirmed for the first time by

85

00:03:33,509 --> 00:03:32,400

uh interviewing one of my stories i

86

00:03:35,110 --> 00:03:33,519

guess that's one of the things that's

87

00:03:36,229 --> 00:03:35,120

made me realize the extent of

88

00:03:39,830 --> 00:03:36,239

intelligent sharing

89

00:03:42,229 --> 00:03:39,840

between australia and the us and uk

90

00:03:44,470 --> 00:03:42,239

and it kind of focused my interest in

91

00:03:46,789 --> 00:03:44,480

the uap subject because

92

00:03:48,070 --> 00:03:46,799

i had sources in defense here in

93

00:03:50,869 --> 00:03:48,080

australia who were

94

00:03:52,949 --> 00:03:50,879

encouraging me to take a look at the uap

95

00:03:55,910 --> 00:03:52,959

phenomenon especially after the

96

00:03:57,429 --> 00:03:55,920

new york times stories uh when leslie

97

00:04:00,949 --> 00:03:57,439

kane ralph blumenthal and

98

00:04:03,670 --> 00:04:00,959

elaine cooper broke the superb december

99

00:04:04,710 --> 00:04:03,680

2017 expose that revealed the existence

100

00:04:08,149 --> 00:04:04,720

of the

101
00:04:13,589 --> 00:04:08,159
pentagon uap program

102
00:04:15,830 --> 00:04:13,599
and also the the fact of the uss limits

103
00:04:16,870 --> 00:04:15,840
tech ufo incident and then the

104
00:04:21,349 --> 00:04:16,880
subsequent gimbal

105
00:04:23,590 --> 00:04:21,359
and go fast videos and

106
00:04:25,350 --> 00:04:23,600
i basically learned a great deal about

107
00:04:29,270 --> 00:04:25,360
the uh

108
00:04:31,510 --> 00:04:29,280
the ufo phenomenon by engaging with

109
00:04:33,110 --> 00:04:31,520
researchers both here in australia bill

110
00:04:36,230 --> 00:04:33,120
chalker keith basterfield

111
00:04:37,990 --> 00:04:36,240
james reagan paul dean uh

112
00:04:39,350 --> 00:04:38,000
really lovely people top shelf people

113
00:04:41,270 --> 00:04:39,360

who've basically been doing a lot of

114

00:04:43,189 --> 00:04:41,280

work behind the scenes for many many

115

00:04:45,270 --> 00:04:43,199

years

116

00:04:46,870 --> 00:04:45,280

and they woke me up to the fact that

117

00:04:50,070 --> 00:04:46,880

this wasn't some kind of

118

00:04:52,070 --> 00:04:50,080

lunatic fringe thing for that crazy uh

119

00:04:55,030 --> 00:04:52,080

predilection

120

00:04:57,110 --> 00:04:55,040

and i also had when i was working for

121

00:04:59,590 --> 00:04:57,120

four corners which is australia's

122

00:05:02,070 --> 00:04:59,600

probably most prestigious public affairs

123

00:05:03,749 --> 00:05:02,080

tv show

124

00:05:05,909 --> 00:05:03,759

i was doing a story on the year force

125

00:05:07,749 --> 00:05:05,919

and i can't name it but there were

126

00:05:10,469 --> 00:05:07,759

two very senior officers of the

127

00:05:11,430 --> 00:05:10,479

australian air force school engaging

128

00:05:13,510 --> 00:05:11,440

with me

129

00:05:15,430 --> 00:05:13,520

for the story and we were sitting in a

130

00:05:17,110 --> 00:05:15,440

mess a bar

131

00:05:18,629 --> 00:05:17,120

one evening after doing some filming

132

00:05:20,790 --> 00:05:18,639

with them and

133

00:05:22,830 --> 00:05:20,800

they just got me engaged on the subject

134

00:05:25,909 --> 00:05:22,840

of ufos

135

00:05:26,230 --> 00:05:25,919

uaps and it was interesting because in

136

00:05:29,990 --> 00:05:26,240

the

137

00:05:32,469 --> 00:05:30,000

private forum of a an air force bar

138

00:05:34,150 --> 00:05:32,479

there was a willingness by military

139

00:05:36,950 --> 00:05:34,160

pilots to engage with me

140

00:05:38,070 --> 00:05:36,960

about what they were seeing and it

141

00:05:40,870 --> 00:05:38,080

struck me as amazing

142

00:05:42,710 --> 00:05:40,880

that that there was this cognitive

143

00:05:43,990 --> 00:05:42,720

dissonance between what the public are

144

00:05:45,909 --> 00:05:44,000

being told

145

00:05:47,510 --> 00:05:45,919

which is essentially has essentially

146

00:05:50,790 --> 00:05:47,520

been a tool very recently that

147

00:05:52,469 --> 00:05:50,800

ufos of bunker uh that

148

00:05:55,749 --> 00:05:52,479

they can largely be prosaically

149

00:05:58,710 --> 00:05:55,759

explained and more importantly that um

150

00:06:00,309 --> 00:05:58,720

they pose no national security issue uh

151
00:06:01,830 --> 00:06:00,319
in contradiction to that i was being

152
00:06:03,749 --> 00:06:01,840
told by

153
00:06:06,070 --> 00:06:03,759
senior officials in our defence and

154
00:06:08,309 --> 00:06:06,080
intelligence services

155
00:06:09,430 --> 00:06:08,319
former retired squadron leaders in our

156
00:06:13,110 --> 00:06:09,440
air force

157
00:06:15,909 --> 00:06:13,120
commercial pilots that encounters with

158
00:06:19,029 --> 00:06:15,919
uaps an identified aerial phenomena i

159
00:06:21,670 --> 00:06:19,039
prefer that too because it's less loaded

160
00:06:22,550 --> 00:06:21,680
they were very common and there was a

161
00:06:24,790 --> 00:06:22,560
big

162
00:06:26,150 --> 00:06:24,800
perceived problem with potential for

163
00:06:28,940 --> 00:06:26,160

near-misses and

164

00:06:29,990 --> 00:06:28,950

and also a clear link between

165

00:06:32,550 --> 00:06:30,000

[Music]

166

00:06:33,990 --> 00:06:32,560

these strange anomalous objects and

167

00:06:36,309 --> 00:06:34,000

sensitive military facilities

168

00:06:38,070 --> 00:06:36,319

many of which in australia are linked

169

00:06:40,309 --> 00:06:38,080

into the american

170

00:06:41,670 --> 00:06:40,319

strategic nuclear deterrence places like

171

00:06:43,749 --> 00:06:41,680

pine gap

172

00:06:45,270 --> 00:06:43,759

which is the base in the middle of

173

00:06:48,710 --> 00:06:45,280

central australia

174

00:06:51,430 --> 00:06:48,720

and also the lesser harold e

175

00:06:53,270 --> 00:06:51,440

holt naval communications station far up

176
00:06:56,150 --> 00:06:53,280
in a very remote part of

177
00:06:57,350 --> 00:06:56,160
western australia called north west cape

178
00:07:00,950 --> 00:06:57,360
near the town of

179
00:07:02,790 --> 00:07:00,960
exmath and these two bases which

180
00:07:03,990 --> 00:07:02,800
i've since discovered are very very

181
00:07:07,749 --> 00:07:04,000
closely uh

182
00:07:09,430 --> 00:07:07,759
linked into america's um icbm and

183
00:07:11,029 --> 00:07:09,440
nuclear weapons surveillance all over

184
00:07:15,350 --> 00:07:11,039
the planet um

185
00:07:17,749 --> 00:07:15,360
they and also space object monitoring

186
00:07:19,430 --> 00:07:17,759
they they've frequently seen strange

187
00:07:20,550 --> 00:07:19,440
anomalous objects going back many

188
00:07:23,670 --> 00:07:20,560

decades

189

00:07:25,110 --> 00:07:23,680

and uh i was also another thing that

190

00:07:28,629 --> 00:07:25,120

really brought me into

191

00:07:30,390 --> 00:07:28,639

this area was the history and

192

00:07:32,070 --> 00:07:30,400

i've written history books myself i'm

193

00:07:33,670 --> 00:07:32,080

quite a serious historian i've written

194

00:07:36,390 --> 00:07:33,680

books about the first world war

195

00:07:38,790 --> 00:07:36,400

and i know how to use archives i use a

196

00:07:41,270 --> 00:07:38,800

lot of archival research both here

197

00:07:42,710 --> 00:07:41,280

overseas and i was quite struck when i

198

00:07:45,830 --> 00:07:42,720

went through the australian

199

00:07:47,189 --> 00:07:45,840

national archives at the counter-factual

200

00:07:48,710 --> 00:07:47,199

history if you like the

201
00:07:50,629 --> 00:07:48,720
the history that was different to what

202
00:07:52,390 --> 00:07:50,639
were being told publicly

203
00:07:54,869 --> 00:07:52,400
which was that our air force at least

204
00:07:56,309 --> 00:07:54,879
until the 1970s which was the files that

205
00:07:58,550 --> 00:07:56,319
i could see

206
00:08:00,070 --> 00:07:58,560
had right from the 1940s monitored the

207
00:08:02,390 --> 00:08:00,080
ufo phenomenon

208
00:08:03,189 --> 00:08:02,400
and taken a grave and very serious

209
00:08:06,150 --> 00:08:03,199
interest in it

210
00:08:07,110 --> 00:08:06,160
and that indeed at one stage in the

211
00:08:09,990 --> 00:08:07,120
defence

212
00:08:10,790 --> 00:08:10,000
science area of our defense department

213
00:08:12,710 --> 00:08:10,800

there were

214

00:08:14,469 --> 00:08:12,720

there was one very senior scientist

215

00:08:16,869 --> 00:08:14,479

called harry turner

216

00:08:18,309 --> 00:08:16,879

who was heavily involved through the

217

00:08:20,309 --> 00:08:18,319

joint intelligence

218

00:08:22,309 --> 00:08:20,319

organization of the australian defense

219

00:08:24,150 --> 00:08:22,319

department in pushing for

220

00:08:25,589 --> 00:08:24,160

essentially a rapid response unit to

221

00:08:29,029 --> 00:08:25,599

respond to

222

00:08:31,670 --> 00:08:29,039

uap sightings because he'd seen objects

223

00:08:33,029 --> 00:08:31,680

during the the british nuclear testing

224

00:08:36,389 --> 00:08:33,039

at maralinga

225

00:08:38,230 --> 00:08:36,399

in south australia in the 1950s and uh

226

00:08:40,389 --> 00:08:38,240

he'd also witnessed strange objects

227

00:08:42,790 --> 00:08:40,399

hovering over the icbm

228

00:08:45,590 --> 00:08:42,800

testing that they'd done at the rocket

229

00:08:48,550 --> 00:08:45,600

range as well in the 1960s

230

00:08:50,150 --> 00:08:48,560

so with that all sort of under my belt i

231

00:08:51,590 --> 00:08:50,160

i've had a long

232

00:08:53,030 --> 00:08:51,600

interest in the phenomenon i've done a

233

00:08:54,550 --> 00:08:53,040

couple of stories about it as a

234

00:08:57,350 --> 00:08:54,560

journalist and

235

00:08:58,389 --> 00:08:57,360

it it sharpened my awareness of the

236

00:09:00,389 --> 00:08:58,399

issue and

237

00:09:03,110 --> 00:09:00,399

i guess also i'm a natural rebel because

238

00:09:03,910 --> 00:09:03,120

i was also frequently told by editors

239

00:09:06,870 --> 00:09:03,920

and

240

00:09:08,310 --> 00:09:06,880

executive producers that ufos weren't a

241

00:09:11,110 --> 00:09:08,320

story but they were all

242

00:09:11,750 --> 00:09:11,120

rubbish and they should be ridiculed and

243

00:09:16,630 --> 00:09:11,760

uh

244

00:09:19,829 --> 00:09:16,640

that taboo stigma fascinated me

245

00:09:21,910 --> 00:09:19,839

and one of the things about your book

246

00:09:23,829 --> 00:09:21,920

and i do want to get into how you

247

00:09:25,190 --> 00:09:23,839

started writing letters but

248

00:09:27,030 --> 00:09:25,200

one of the great things about your book

249

00:09:28,790 --> 00:09:27,040

for people it's great for new people and

250

00:09:29,990 --> 00:09:28,800

great for people who like me

251
00:09:31,110 --> 00:09:30,000
who've been in this for a while because

252
00:09:32,630 --> 00:09:31,120
there's a lot of stuff in your book i'm

253
00:09:34,470 --> 00:09:32,640
like i didn't know that there's a lot of

254
00:09:35,670 --> 00:09:34,480
history i don't know

255
00:09:37,190 --> 00:09:35,680
and one of the things the things that

256
00:09:38,870 --> 00:09:37,200
always comes up when you talk about this

257
00:09:40,310 --> 00:09:38,880
subject people are like

258
00:09:43,030 --> 00:09:40,320
right away i get this from people new

259
00:09:45,509 --> 00:09:43,040
they go it's probably black budget

260
00:09:48,150 --> 00:09:45,519
so can you talk about in the book you

261
00:09:51,829 --> 00:09:48,160
start with the aboriginal stories

262
00:09:55,190 --> 00:09:51,839
and blue bob i think his nickname was

263
00:09:57,269 --> 00:09:55,200

and also 1930 there was

264

00:09:59,190 --> 00:09:57,279

two oh just the aboriginal cases and

265

00:10:02,710 --> 00:09:59,200

then the two cases from

266

00:10:04,949 --> 00:10:02,720

george jones and francis chichester

267

00:10:05,990 --> 00:10:04,959

yeah well i mean one of the things i was

268

00:10:07,829 --> 00:10:06,000

fascinated by

269

00:10:09,430 --> 00:10:07,839

is whatever this phenomenon is i'd

270

00:10:11,350 --> 00:10:09,440

naturally assume like a lot of people

271

00:10:12,550 --> 00:10:11,360

that the most plausible explanation must

272

00:10:14,870 --> 00:10:12,560

be that this

273

00:10:15,750 --> 00:10:14,880

technology it's a clear technology these

274

00:10:23,030 --> 00:10:15,760

are clearly

275

00:10:26,230 --> 00:10:24,790

they're responding in an intelligent way

276

00:10:28,069 --> 00:10:26,240

and they've been around

277

00:10:30,069 --> 00:10:28,079

not just in the last few years they've

278

00:10:32,790 --> 00:10:30,079

been around for decades

279

00:10:34,230 --> 00:10:32,800

and one of the things that fascinated me

280

00:10:36,550 --> 00:10:34,240

was um

281

00:10:38,550 --> 00:10:36,560

uh i had the privilege of going way way

282

00:10:41,350 --> 00:10:38,560

up into the gulf of carpentaria

283

00:10:42,710 --> 00:10:41,360

in uh far north queensland and the

284

00:10:45,430 --> 00:10:42,720

northern territory

285

00:10:47,110 --> 00:10:45,440

real outback country red dirt country

286

00:10:47,990 --> 00:10:47,120

and we were with a mining company doing

287

00:10:50,949 --> 00:10:48,000

a story about

288

00:10:52,069 --> 00:10:50,959

aboriginal sacred sites aboriginal

289

00:10:55,110 --> 00:10:52,079

indigenous people

290

00:10:56,949 --> 00:10:55,120

of australia and um one of the people

291

00:10:59,990 --> 00:10:56,959

that was there was a lovely man who

292

00:11:02,230 --> 00:11:00,000

knew bob who was black is black

293

00:11:03,670 --> 00:11:02,240

he's a beautiful skin so dark of almost

294

00:11:06,790 --> 00:11:03,680

blue and

295

00:11:08,630 --> 00:11:06,800

he was um you know treated with

296

00:11:10,870 --> 00:11:08,640

reverence by the mining company because

297

00:11:13,269 --> 00:11:10,880

he had this almost mystical ability to

298

00:11:15,509 --> 00:11:13,279

navigate across the landscape just using

299

00:11:18,310 --> 00:11:15,519

his dream time stories the aboriginal

300

00:11:19,269 --> 00:11:18,320

oral history is here and the chopper

301

00:11:20,630 --> 00:11:19,279

pilot said to me

302

00:11:21,990 --> 00:11:20,640

that you sit in the back and you just

303

00:11:23,190 --> 00:11:22,000

watch because i'm not going to have the

304

00:11:24,630 --> 00:11:23,200

gps on

305

00:11:26,230 --> 00:11:24,640

we're just going to navigate across the

306

00:11:28,630 --> 00:11:26,240

landscape and blue bob's going to tell

307

00:11:30,870 --> 00:11:28,640

us to go that way

308

00:11:32,630 --> 00:11:30,880

and uh that's exactly what he did and it

309

00:11:35,509 --> 00:11:32,640

was fascinating because uh

310

00:11:36,550 --> 00:11:35,519

contrary to what i expected um uh every

311

00:11:38,949 --> 00:11:36,560

time

312

00:11:41,030 --> 00:11:38,959

we bob pointed out a sensitive area or a

313

00:11:42,870 --> 00:11:41,040

sacred site that was done

314

00:11:44,790 --> 00:11:42,880

obviously wanting to be protected under

315

00:11:46,790 --> 00:11:44,800

the natural heritage laws

316

00:11:48,630 --> 00:11:46,800

i could see a mining company geologist

317

00:11:52,069 --> 00:11:48,640

beside me in the chocolate just going oh

318

00:11:53,350 --> 00:11:52,079

no because every single object that blue

319

00:11:56,150 --> 00:11:53,360

bomb pointed out

320

00:11:56,870 --> 00:11:56,160

was full of beautiful war and bulk site

321

00:11:58,389 --> 00:11:56,880

and

322

00:11:59,590 --> 00:11:58,399

they'd already gone through a chartered

323

00:12:00,870 --> 00:11:59,600

all these and found them in their

324

00:12:01,430 --> 00:12:00,880

research and they were trying to find

325

00:12:03,350 --> 00:12:01,440

out

326

00:12:05,269 --> 00:12:03,360

what the sacred sites were and they were

327

00:12:06,069 --> 00:12:05,279

they were keen to demonstrate some years

328

00:12:07,509 --> 00:12:06,079

of

329

00:12:09,990 --> 00:12:07,519

sensitivity to making sure they

330

00:12:11,350 --> 00:12:10,000

protected sacred sites

331

00:12:13,750 --> 00:12:11,360

but one of the things we did was we

332

00:12:18,069 --> 00:12:13,760

landed in a billabong a beautiful

333

00:12:20,230 --> 00:12:18,079

oasis if you like uh and um

334

00:12:21,870 --> 00:12:20,240

i got the opportunity to blue bob and i

335

00:12:24,550 --> 00:12:21,880

asked him about these lights called the

336

00:12:26,470 --> 00:12:24,560

windmills which are these um

337

00:12:27,750 --> 00:12:26,480

lights that were first spotted by

338

00:12:30,629 --> 00:12:27,760

european settlers in

339

00:12:31,750 --> 00:12:30,639

i think the 1860s and they've started to

340

00:12:33,509 --> 00:12:31,760

settle the outback

341

00:12:35,829 --> 00:12:33,519

they're very well known in aboriginal

342

00:12:37,269 --> 00:12:35,839

mythology they're lights that appear

343

00:12:39,990 --> 00:12:37,279

from nowhere at night

344

00:12:40,710 --> 00:12:40,000

and they kind of hover around campsites

345

00:12:43,190 --> 00:12:40,720

and they

346

00:12:44,710 --> 00:12:43,200

apparently intelligently engage and take

347

00:12:47,990 --> 00:12:44,720

an interest in

348

00:12:49,670 --> 00:12:48,000

people there and um i asked blue bob i

349

00:12:53,190 --> 00:12:49,680

said you know these mythical

350

00:12:53,509 --> 00:12:53,200

uh mystical lights what's your take on

351
00:12:56,230 --> 00:12:53,519
them

352
00:12:57,990 --> 00:12:56,240
and i said you know the local radio i've

353
00:12:59,829 --> 00:12:58,000
heard a story recently that they're just

354
00:13:00,710 --> 00:12:59,839
truck headlights the headlights of

355
00:13:03,670 --> 00:13:00,720
trucks

356
00:13:05,670 --> 00:13:03,680
reflected off um moisture in cloud

357
00:13:07,910 --> 00:13:05,680
matter or fog

358
00:13:09,750 --> 00:13:07,920
and blue bob tipped his head back and

359
00:13:11,110 --> 00:13:09,760
laughed and laughed and laughed he

360
00:13:11,910 --> 00:13:11,120
thought it was very because he

361
00:13:13,590 --> 00:13:11,920
said

362
00:13:15,030 --> 00:13:13,600
there weren't many trucks around three

363
00:13:17,509 --> 00:13:15,040

thousand years ago and

364

00:13:24,230 --> 00:13:17,519

um and he told me that it was part of

365

00:13:27,990 --> 00:13:25,750

and more importantly the whole

366

00:13:28,470 --> 00:13:28,000

aboriginal mythology of the one january

367

00:13:31,829 --> 00:13:28,480

pool

368

00:13:33,509 --> 00:13:31,839

is way way up in the kimberley area of

369

00:13:36,550 --> 00:13:33,519

northwest australia

370

00:13:38,949 --> 00:13:36,560

if you go up there as i have done you

371

00:13:41,910 --> 00:13:38,959

can see this beautiful rock art

372

00:13:43,269 --> 00:13:41,920

and these amazing rock art pictures that

373

00:13:46,629 --> 00:13:43,279

are really quite astonishing

374

00:13:48,310 --> 00:13:46,639

with beings entities that

375

00:13:50,710 --> 00:13:48,320

according to aboriginal mythology came

376

00:13:54,069 --> 00:13:50,720

down from the sky and they have this

377

00:13:56,949 --> 00:13:54,079

big head with big eyes and um

378

00:13:59,110 --> 00:13:56,959

quite alarmingly similar if you like to

379

00:14:00,949 --> 00:13:59,120

the uh the rendition of greys as

380

00:14:04,389 --> 00:14:00,959

described by many

381

00:14:06,949 --> 00:14:04,399

experiences and it's very much part of

382

00:14:09,430 --> 00:14:06,959

aboriginal mythology that there is

383

00:14:10,870 --> 00:14:09,440

a kinship between human beings and the

384

00:14:12,710 --> 00:14:10,880

sky people

385

00:14:14,829 --> 00:14:12,720

and the wanjina beings are part of that

386

00:14:18,150 --> 00:14:14,839

mythology

387

00:14:20,470 --> 00:14:18,160

so then uh as part of my research i just

388

00:14:22,710 --> 00:14:20,480

started looking at the history of

389

00:14:24,790 --> 00:14:22,720

anomalous sightings and it fascinated me

390

00:14:26,550 --> 00:14:24,800

that it was a guy who went on to become

391

00:14:28,310 --> 00:14:26,560

the head of australia's air force guy

392

00:14:31,189 --> 00:14:28,320

called george jones

393

00:14:32,870 --> 00:14:31,199

who was um a young squadron leader in

394

00:14:35,829 --> 00:14:32,880

the 1930s and uh

395

00:14:37,189 --> 00:14:35,839

there was a plethora of sightings over a

396

00:14:41,110 --> 00:14:37,199

part of victoria

397

00:14:42,949 --> 00:14:41,120

in southeast of australia and um

398

00:14:44,790 --> 00:14:42,959

huge numbers of residents in the files

399

00:14:48,150 --> 00:14:44,800

that i've seen were seeing

400

00:14:51,030 --> 00:14:48,160

anomalous craft objects metallic

401
00:14:52,790 --> 00:14:51,040
craft hovering over the community and

402
00:14:55,110 --> 00:14:52,800
they were lights as well that were

403
00:14:56,870 --> 00:14:55,120
moving incredibly rapid speeds

404
00:14:58,550 --> 00:14:56,880
and george jones was sent out to

405
00:15:00,710 --> 00:14:58,560
investigate as a young squadron leader

406
00:15:03,030 --> 00:15:00,720
because of the coverage at the time and

407
00:15:04,710 --> 00:15:03,040
i found the local newspaper reference to

408
00:15:06,790 --> 00:15:04,720
this investigation

409
00:15:09,030 --> 00:15:06,800
it was never it was never resolved and

410
00:15:12,870 --> 00:15:09,040
george jones later on in life

411
00:15:13,590 --> 00:15:12,880
admitted that as a pilot himself he'd

412
00:15:16,870 --> 00:15:13,600
seen

413
00:15:17,269 --> 00:15:16,880

strange objects while he was flying and

414

00:15:19,110 --> 00:15:17,279

uh

415

00:15:21,110 --> 00:15:19,120

he went on to become australia's chief

416

00:15:23,990 --> 00:15:21,120

of air staff the head of the

417

00:15:25,189 --> 00:15:24,000

air force in australia and uh more

418

00:15:28,470 --> 00:15:25,199

importantly

419

00:15:31,430 --> 00:15:28,480

he also ran a ufo organization when he

420

00:15:33,110 --> 00:15:31,440

was in civilian life after retirement

421

00:15:36,069 --> 00:15:33,120

so there's those stories as well and it

422

00:15:38,069 --> 00:15:36,079

fascinated me that history and then

423

00:15:40,470 --> 00:15:38,079

i loved when i was a little boy i just

424

00:15:41,749 --> 00:15:40,480

loved reading the lonely sea in the sky

425

00:15:45,189 --> 00:15:41,759

which is a beautiful

426

00:15:47,110 --> 00:15:45,199

autobiography written by a british

427

00:15:49,829 --> 00:15:47,120

sailor called francis chichester

428

00:15:51,110 --> 00:15:49,839

now known as francis chagista since

429

00:15:53,509 --> 00:15:51,120

passed on

430

00:15:54,629 --> 00:15:53,519

but he was a legend because he'd he'd

431

00:15:57,749 --> 00:15:54,639

sailed this

432

00:15:59,350 --> 00:15:57,759

little boat called gypsy uh moth i think

433

00:16:01,189 --> 00:15:59,360

it was

434

00:16:03,509 --> 00:16:01,199

in the plane but he flew around the

435

00:16:06,710 --> 00:16:03,519

world and he sailed around the world

436

00:16:08,870 --> 00:16:06,720

and um in the plane that he was flying

437

00:16:12,310 --> 00:16:08,880

when he was flying across the tasman

438

00:16:15,189 --> 00:16:12,320

in the 1930s he saw

439

00:16:16,710 --> 00:16:15,199

what sounds like a tic tac uh a

440

00:16:19,590 --> 00:16:16,720

cylindrical

441

00:16:22,310 --> 00:16:19,600

uh tubular sort of shaped object that

442

00:16:25,269 --> 00:16:22,320

came out of nowhere um uh

443

00:16:27,430 --> 00:16:25,279

dazzled him with its luminescence and um

444

00:16:28,230 --> 00:16:27,440

he couldn't explain what it was but as

445

00:16:30,550 --> 00:16:28,240

he acknowledged

446

00:16:33,110 --> 00:16:30,560

his autobiography it appeared to be what

447

00:16:36,710 --> 00:16:33,120

people these days would call

448

00:16:40,550 --> 00:16:36,720

a flying saucer and it fascinated me

449

00:16:42,629 --> 00:16:40,560

that australia's um recent history

450

00:16:43,670 --> 00:16:42,639

going back to the 1930s was recording

451
00:16:46,389 --> 00:16:43,680
these incidents and

452
00:16:47,269 --> 00:16:46,399
um then when i started going through the

453
00:16:50,949 --> 00:16:47,279
files of

454
00:16:53,189 --> 00:16:50,959
the aptly named daffy the department of

455
00:16:54,790 --> 00:16:53,199
air force intelligence in australia

456
00:16:56,949 --> 00:16:54,800
god knows why they ever gave themselves

457
00:17:00,150 --> 00:16:56,959
that name um they uh

458
00:17:02,230 --> 00:17:00,160
daffy uh had numerous filings reports

459
00:17:05,350 --> 00:17:02,240
and sightings reports that showed that

460
00:17:07,590 --> 00:17:05,360
there was a real concern about um

461
00:17:09,270 --> 00:17:07,600
anomalous objects that were being seen

462
00:17:10,789 --> 00:17:09,280
all across australia

463
00:17:15,029 --> 00:17:10,799

and one of the ones that really caught

464

00:17:19,350 --> 00:17:16,630

period i think it was about three or

465

00:17:21,350 --> 00:17:19,360

four weeks prior to the roswell sighting

466

00:17:23,110 --> 00:17:21,360

in 1947.

467

00:17:25,270 --> 00:17:23,120

there were so many sightings i think

468

00:17:25,590 --> 00:17:25,280

there were three independent sightings

469

00:17:28,630 --> 00:17:25,600

of

470

00:17:31,990 --> 00:17:28,640

five egg-shaped objects that came

471

00:17:33,669 --> 00:17:32,000

up out of the ocean near flinders ranges

472

00:17:36,789 --> 00:17:33,679

in south australia

473

00:17:39,669 --> 00:17:36,799

and these um egg-shaped

474

00:17:42,310 --> 00:17:39,679

objects were apparently intelligently

475

00:17:44,950 --> 00:17:42,320

controlled craft they were seen by

476
00:17:46,789 --> 00:17:44,960
three independent sets of witnesses each

477
00:17:48,630 --> 00:17:46,799
of whom corroborated each other about

478
00:17:50,630 --> 00:17:48,640
the spies and the shape

479
00:17:51,909 --> 00:17:50,640
and the incredible speeds of what they

480
00:17:54,310 --> 00:17:51,919
saw

481
00:17:56,310 --> 00:17:54,320
and uh it just fascinated me that these

482
00:17:58,710 --> 00:17:56,320
objects were being seen in that period

483
00:18:02,230 --> 00:17:58,720
immediately prior to what you now know

484
00:18:05,750 --> 00:18:02,240
as the mythical roswell sighting and

485
00:18:08,150 --> 00:18:05,760
like practically every sighting in the

486
00:18:09,990 --> 00:18:08,160
in the history uh especially when the

487
00:18:11,909 --> 00:18:10,000
british moved in and they very kindly

488
00:18:12,630 --> 00:18:11,919

decided to let their nuclear bombs off

489

00:18:15,990 --> 00:18:12,640

in

490

00:18:18,870 --> 00:18:16,000

complete bloody mess

491

00:18:20,789 --> 00:18:18,880

um there's this huge big empty area of

492

00:18:22,630 --> 00:18:20,799

desert in south australia that the

493

00:18:24,710 --> 00:18:22,640

position of the netherlands decided to

494

00:18:27,909 --> 00:18:24,720

use for nuclear weapons testing

495

00:18:31,270 --> 00:18:27,919

after the second world war and

496

00:18:34,470 --> 00:18:31,280

during those nuclear tests

497

00:18:38,150 --> 00:18:34,480

the number of sightings of

498

00:18:39,110 --> 00:18:38,160

strange anomalous craft or objects or

499

00:18:42,310 --> 00:18:39,120

lights was just

500

00:18:43,350 --> 00:18:42,320

extraordinary and they were all reported

501
00:18:45,830 --> 00:18:43,360
because this was a

502
00:18:47,750 --> 00:18:45,840
highly secure range with top of the line

503
00:18:49,669 --> 00:18:47,760
1940s radar

504
00:18:50,870 --> 00:18:49,679
these objects were being tracked flying

505
00:18:53,430 --> 00:18:50,880
in many cases at

506
00:18:55,590 --> 00:18:53,440
thousands of miles an hour and there was

507
00:18:57,750 --> 00:18:55,600
a genuine security concern that

508
00:18:58,630 --> 00:18:57,760
some foreign nation might be monitoring

509
00:19:01,990 --> 00:18:58,640
the british

510
00:19:04,470 --> 00:19:02,000
nuclear testing and a lot of work was

511
00:19:06,630 --> 00:19:04,480
put into investigating these

512
00:19:07,830 --> 00:19:06,640
these incidents and funnily enough when

513
00:19:10,070 --> 00:19:07,840

i was investigating

514

00:19:11,190 --> 00:19:10,080

my research i actually found a very old

515

00:19:14,870 --> 00:19:11,200

gentleman who

516

00:19:17,270 --> 00:19:14,880

remembered being at some of these tests

517

00:19:18,630 --> 00:19:17,280

in the 1960s i think they were rocket

518

00:19:21,750 --> 00:19:18,640

tests at the

519

00:19:23,830 --> 00:19:21,760

rocket range and he told me that

520

00:19:25,909 --> 00:19:23,840

he was scrambled because he was a

521

00:19:28,150 --> 00:19:25,919

physicist and he was scrambled to go and

522

00:19:30,310 --> 00:19:28,160

investigate a local woman

523

00:19:31,669 --> 00:19:30,320

who'd been walking with her dog and she

524

00:19:35,029 --> 00:19:31,679

claimed to have seen

525

00:19:37,430 --> 00:19:35,039

a tripod shaped craft

526

00:19:38,630 --> 00:19:37,440

i would say a tripod legged craft with a

527

00:19:41,909 --> 00:19:38,640

big egg shape

528

00:19:45,029 --> 00:19:41,919

landing in scrub near the uh

529

00:19:47,350 --> 00:19:45,039

the rocket range facility and

530

00:19:49,029 --> 00:19:47,360

it was quite funny because when i looked

531

00:19:51,430 --> 00:19:49,039

at the sightings report

532

00:19:53,110 --> 00:19:51,440

and compared it oh gosh what's the name

533

00:19:55,669 --> 00:19:53,120

of that patrolman who

534

00:19:56,470 --> 00:19:55,679

who saw an egg-shaped object barney

535

00:20:00,230 --> 00:19:56,480

zamora

536

00:20:02,710 --> 00:20:00,240

identical

537

00:20:03,990 --> 00:20:02,720

rendition of the zamora incident and uh

538

00:20:07,430 --> 00:20:04,000

essentially there was this

539

00:20:09,430 --> 00:20:07,440
um tripod crates uh tripod legged

540

00:20:11,590 --> 00:20:09,440
interchange craft that landed in

541

00:20:14,789 --> 00:20:11,600
bushland near the

542

00:20:16,470 --> 00:20:14,799
rocket testing range and uh he got there

543

00:20:18,470 --> 00:20:16,480
too late to actually see the craft

544

00:20:20,230 --> 00:20:18,480
but when he interviewed the woman and

545

00:20:22,470 --> 00:20:20,240
she took him to the place where this

546

00:20:23,590 --> 00:20:22,480
object had allegedly landed he burned

547

00:20:27,190 --> 00:20:23,600
and recorded the

548

00:20:28,950 --> 00:20:27,200
um indentations of the tripod fit

549

00:20:31,110 --> 00:20:28,960
and it really struck me when i looked at

550

00:20:32,710 --> 00:20:31,120
the files of the zamora incident the

551
00:20:35,830 --> 00:20:32,720
loyal incident

552
00:20:36,549 --> 00:20:35,840
the similarities between that object and

553
00:20:40,230 --> 00:20:36,559
what this

554
00:20:43,510 --> 00:20:40,240
person has seen in the 1940s or 50s

555
00:20:46,230 --> 00:20:43,520
and it's quite astonishing because

556
00:20:49,430 --> 00:20:46,240
you know we've all been told especially

557
00:20:50,470 --> 00:20:49,440
since project blue book in 1969 was shut

558
00:20:53,750 --> 00:20:50,480
down

559
00:20:56,310 --> 00:20:53,760
we've all been told that the uap is ufos

560
00:20:58,070 --> 00:20:56,320
and not a national security issue

561
00:20:58,470 --> 00:20:58,080
they're not a flight safety issue

562
00:21:01,190 --> 00:20:58,480
they're

563
00:21:02,950 --> 00:21:01,200

not really an area of concern at all and

564

00:21:06,310 --> 00:21:02,960

you can treat them with a degree of

565

00:21:08,549 --> 00:21:06,320

visible content or mockery because

566

00:21:09,830 --> 00:21:08,559

it's all rubbish you know authoritative

567

00:21:12,549 --> 00:21:09,840

scientists say so

568

00:21:15,750 --> 00:21:12,559

in your story and it fascinated me to

569

00:21:17,990 --> 00:21:15,760

speak that in the historical record

570

00:21:19,590 --> 00:21:18,000

incredibly secret formerly once

571

00:21:21,190 --> 00:21:19,600

incredibly secret archives of our

572

00:21:23,830 --> 00:21:21,200

defense department

573

00:21:26,070 --> 00:21:23,840

there was indeed a huge body of evidence

574

00:21:28,149 --> 00:21:26,080

as there is in your archives to show

575

00:21:29,510 --> 00:21:28,159

that science was taking it incredibly

576
00:21:31,990 --> 00:21:29,520
seriously indeed

577
00:21:33,590 --> 00:21:32,000
and there was a a huge concern about

578
00:21:36,549 --> 00:21:33,600
these objects that would clean

579
00:21:38,070 --> 00:21:36,559
breaching airspace in highly sensitive

580
00:21:39,990 --> 00:21:38,080
military areas

581
00:21:41,510 --> 00:21:40,000
and more importantly there was a clear

582
00:21:44,070 --> 00:21:41,520
expression of concern

583
00:21:44,950 --> 00:21:44,080
for a potential national security issue

584
00:21:49,190 --> 00:21:44,960
as

585
00:21:52,310 --> 00:21:49,200
indeed 76 years later

586
00:21:57,909 --> 00:21:52,320
the report to the

587
00:21:59,110 --> 00:21:57,919
congress has essentially acknowledged

588
00:22:00,710 --> 00:21:59,120

and

589

00:22:02,549 --> 00:22:00,720

one of the things you moved on to into

590

00:22:04,149 --> 00:22:02,559

the book you went you went into uh

591

00:22:05,830 --> 00:22:04,159

roswell let me get back to what you just

592

00:22:07,669 --> 00:22:05,840

said one thing as far as

593

00:22:09,830 --> 00:22:07,679

meet you know military whether or not

594

00:22:12,070 --> 00:22:09,840

there's a cover-up and then

595

00:22:13,750 --> 00:22:12,080

people also talk about the media cover

596

00:22:15,669 --> 00:22:13,760

and i know you believe that it's more of

597

00:22:16,630 --> 00:22:15,679

a stigma issue with the media but what

598

00:22:18,230 --> 00:22:16,640

is your opinion on

599

00:22:20,870 --> 00:22:18,240

you know a lot of people have written

600

00:22:23,350 --> 00:22:20,880

and spoken about project mockingbird

601
00:22:24,870 --> 00:22:23,360
where they cia infiltrated the media and

602
00:22:27,190 --> 00:22:24,880
put people into certain places

603
00:22:28,310 --> 00:22:27,200
covering you know trying to manage the

604
00:22:30,789 --> 00:22:28,320
news do you think there's any do you

605
00:22:32,710 --> 00:22:30,799
think that may be going on now as far as

606
00:22:34,549 --> 00:22:32,720
you know managing the the news and we've

607
00:22:36,549 --> 00:22:34,559
we've spoken about maybe

608
00:22:38,630 --> 00:22:36,559
there is some influence with certain

609
00:22:41,750 --> 00:22:38,640
defense reporters maybe

610
00:22:43,909 --> 00:22:41,760
you know trying to placate their sources

611
00:22:45,350 --> 00:22:43,919
maybe with you know the 2020 new york

612
00:22:46,950 --> 00:22:45,360
times article because we

613
00:22:48,789 --> 00:22:46,960

i think we both know there was a lot

614

00:22:49,990 --> 00:22:48,799

more to that article that did not make

615

00:22:52,070 --> 00:22:50,000

it in i mean

616

00:22:53,750 --> 00:22:52,080

we know unfortunately when ralph

617

00:22:54,310 --> 00:22:53,760

blumenthal went live on facebook by

618

00:22:56,149 --> 00:22:54,320

mistake

619

00:22:57,510 --> 00:22:56,159

he was talking about wilson davis so

620

00:22:59,110 --> 00:22:57,520

they looked into that i know they looked

621

00:23:02,149 --> 00:22:59,120

into the 1961

622

00:23:04,230 --> 00:23:02,159

mj-12 document which never made it in so

623

00:23:05,669 --> 00:23:04,240

how much management i know i know you

624

00:23:07,350 --> 00:23:05,679

said you don't think there's a

625

00:23:08,630 --> 00:23:07,360

conspiracy in the media and i agree with

626

00:23:10,230 --> 00:23:08,640

you but how much management do you think

627

00:23:12,070 --> 00:23:10,240

there's going on at the higher levels

628

00:23:14,789 --> 00:23:12,080

like something at the new york times

629

00:23:17,510 --> 00:23:14,799

look uh i'll be honest with you i i

630

00:23:19,430 --> 00:23:17,520

truly don't believe that there are

631

00:23:22,149 --> 00:23:19,440

agents of our intelligence services

632

00:23:23,909 --> 00:23:22,159

going around gagging edges in newspapers

633

00:23:25,510 --> 00:23:23,919

uh i suspect there might have been i

634

00:23:27,270 --> 00:23:25,520

think the evidence is strong to show

635

00:23:30,310 --> 00:23:27,280

that back in the

636

00:23:32,710 --> 00:23:30,320

50s and the 60s there was an intelligent

637

00:23:33,110 --> 00:23:32,720

service presence in media organizations

638

00:23:34,789 --> 00:23:33,120

and

639

00:23:36,230 --> 00:23:34,799

i'm aware of the fact that our public

640

00:23:39,830 --> 00:23:36,240

broadcaster in australia

641

00:23:41,669 --> 00:23:39,840

it had tacit links with the intelligence

642

00:23:43,510 --> 00:23:41,679

services so that it made it very hard

643

00:23:45,510 --> 00:23:43,520

especially during the cold war

644

00:23:47,110 --> 00:23:45,520

the journalists break stories that were

645

00:23:47,350 --> 00:23:47,120

nationally sensitive because they were

646

00:23:50,470 --> 00:23:47,360

all

647

00:23:51,750 --> 00:23:50,480

vetted by a denoted committing under a

648

00:23:54,470 --> 00:23:51,760

very british system

649

00:23:56,549 --> 00:23:54,480

it was kind of like oh chap please bring

650

00:23:57,590 --> 00:23:56,559

me your stories that might expose issues

651
00:23:59,190 --> 00:23:57,600
of nationals

652
00:24:01,510 --> 00:23:59,200
will tell you whether or not you can run

653
00:24:03,110 --> 00:24:01,520
them and and i know that's changed

654
00:24:04,710 --> 00:24:03,120
because when i worked for

655
00:24:07,190 --> 00:24:04,720
the public broadcaster i did a big

656
00:24:07,990 --> 00:24:07,200
expose on our equivalent of the cia

657
00:24:11,029 --> 00:24:08,000
which

658
00:24:13,110 --> 00:24:11,039
infuriated our government and um very

659
00:24:15,269 --> 00:24:13,120
narrowly avoided me getting prosecuted

660
00:24:16,950 --> 00:24:15,279
supposedly revealing national security

661
00:24:18,070 --> 00:24:16,960
secrets but um

662
00:24:20,149 --> 00:24:18,080
you know there was a huge royal

663
00:24:21,990 --> 00:24:20,159

commission and it exposed all manner of

664

00:24:24,549 --> 00:24:22,000

issues and problems in our intelligence

665

00:24:27,029 --> 00:24:24,559

services which were remedied as a result

666

00:24:28,310 --> 00:24:27,039

but um to be honest with you as a

667

00:24:30,070 --> 00:24:28,320

journalist who's covered

668

00:24:31,750 --> 00:24:30,080

national security intelligence and

669

00:24:34,870 --> 00:24:31,760

defence issues

670

00:24:36,710 --> 00:24:34,880

the bigger issue frankly with ufos

671

00:24:39,029 --> 00:24:36,720

is the stigma and the contempt in the

672

00:24:42,230 --> 00:24:39,039

ridicule that's attached to the subject

673

00:24:45,110 --> 00:24:42,240

such that editors are acculturated who

674

00:24:47,430 --> 00:24:45,120

treat the subject with

675

00:24:48,630 --> 00:24:47,440

to do they just don't think that ufos

676
00:24:51,029 --> 00:24:48,640
are a story

677
00:24:53,510 --> 00:24:51,039
and this permeates not just newspapers

678
00:24:55,029 --> 00:24:53,520
and television but also the entire media

679
00:24:56,789 --> 00:24:55,039
and publishing industry

680
00:24:59,269 --> 00:24:56,799
i can tell you it's been a hard road to

681
00:25:00,470 --> 00:24:59,279
persuade a a major publisher like heart

682
00:25:02,549 --> 00:25:00,480
of papa collins

683
00:25:03,510 --> 00:25:02,559
to their credit to take this issue

684
00:25:05,590 --> 00:25:03,520
seriously

685
00:25:06,789 --> 00:25:05,600
and to let a journalist like me write a

686
00:25:09,269 --> 00:25:06,799
book

687
00:25:10,390 --> 00:25:09,279
which is a serious insect journalists

688
00:25:13,110 --> 00:25:10,400

take on the

689

00:25:14,230 --> 00:25:13,120

phenomenon and i was laughing this

690

00:25:17,990 --> 00:25:14,240

morning because

691

00:25:21,110 --> 00:25:18,000

even amazon categorized my book under um

692

00:25:25,269 --> 00:25:21,120

ufos and new age

693

00:25:27,350 --> 00:25:25,279

and uh i was in i was in

694

00:25:29,029 --> 00:25:27,360

the strand books one of my favorite book

695

00:25:30,310 --> 00:25:29,039

shops in the world in new york a few

696

00:25:31,990 --> 00:25:30,320

weeks ago

697

00:25:33,750 --> 00:25:32,000

and uh it's on fifth avenue it's the

698

00:25:35,990 --> 00:25:33,760

world's biggest bookshop i think but

699

00:25:38,390 --> 00:25:36,000

it's just such a magnificent bookshop

700

00:25:41,190 --> 00:25:38,400

love it but i was infuriated because i

701
00:25:42,789 --> 00:25:41,200
was trying to find the ufo section and

702
00:25:44,070 --> 00:25:42,799
i said to them i said where's your ufo

703
00:25:44,870 --> 00:25:44,080
section and then they gave me this kind

704
00:25:48,149 --> 00:25:44,880
of

705
00:25:50,630 --> 00:25:48,159
i look at those and um and

706
00:25:51,830 --> 00:25:50,640
uh i was shown into the fantasy section

707
00:25:53,350 --> 00:25:51,840
of strand books

708
00:25:54,870 --> 00:25:53,360
right up the back with all the dirty

709
00:25:55,990 --> 00:25:54,880
books and all the weird sort of

710
00:25:59,029 --> 00:25:56,000
psychological new

711
00:25:59,750 --> 00:25:59,039
age mysticism books and uh i actually

712
00:26:01,269 --> 00:25:59,760
said to the

713
00:26:03,750 --> 00:26:01,279

guy who showed me i said why don't you

714

00:26:05,190 --> 00:26:03,760

put all the ufo books here and you have

715

00:26:07,510 --> 00:26:05,200

that's where we put all the weird

716

00:26:10,310 --> 00:26:07,520

you know

717

00:26:10,789 --> 00:26:10,320

i think i think there is a stigma and uh

718

00:26:14,390 --> 00:26:10,799

i

719

00:26:16,630 --> 00:26:14,400

um

720

00:26:18,789 --> 00:26:16,640

i am aware and i've written about it in

721

00:26:21,110 --> 00:26:18,799

my book i am aware that there was

722

00:26:21,909 --> 00:26:21,120

historically intelligent service

723

00:26:24,149 --> 00:26:21,919

meddling

724

00:26:26,470 --> 00:26:24,159

in the phenomenon and try to suppress

725

00:26:28,230 --> 00:26:26,480

public coverage and awareness of it

726

00:26:29,990 --> 00:26:28,240

um to the extent that if you go to the

727

00:26:31,669 --> 00:26:30,000

cia's library

728

00:26:33,029 --> 00:26:31,679

and and you know there are books that

729

00:26:35,110 --> 00:26:33,039

have been written about this issue

730

00:26:36,789 --> 00:26:35,120

creditable books i think tell the story

731

00:26:39,669 --> 00:26:36,799

much better than i do

732

00:26:40,710 --> 00:26:39,679

um the cia made a conscious decision to

733

00:26:44,310 --> 00:26:40,720

shut down

734

00:26:44,789 --> 00:26:44,320

public awareness of ufos a decision was

735

00:26:48,230 --> 00:26:44,799

made

736

00:26:50,549 --> 00:26:48,240

that this was a subject matter that was

737

00:26:52,070 --> 00:26:50,559

not publicly discussed and so they

738

00:26:54,070 --> 00:26:52,080

adopted a deliberate policy

739

00:26:56,310 --> 00:26:54,080
of stigmatizing and ridiculing the

740

00:26:58,549 --> 00:26:56,320
subject and that's the problem

741

00:27:00,470 --> 00:26:58,559
that's the problem at the desk level in

742

00:27:02,390 --> 00:27:00,480
the newspaper that when a reporter like

743

00:27:05,430 --> 00:27:02,400
me would walk in and say

744

00:27:07,590 --> 00:27:05,440
i've got a ufo story or a

745

00:27:08,470 --> 00:27:07,600
story about an anomalous phenomena or an

746

00:27:11,830 --> 00:27:08,480
object that's been

747

00:27:13,909 --> 00:27:11,840
seen in the sky the default mode

748

00:27:17,269 --> 00:27:13,919
inside the newspaper was to treat it

749

00:27:19,029 --> 00:27:17,279
with extreme ridicule and skepticism

750

00:27:21,110 --> 00:27:19,039
to the extent that you know as happened

751
00:27:21,990 --> 00:27:21,120
to dave fraver and the pilots on the us

752
00:27:23,830 --> 00:27:22,000
estimates

753
00:27:25,590 --> 00:27:23,840
you know people would wear tinfoil hats

754
00:27:26,149 --> 00:27:25,600
or leave a tinfoil hat on your desk you

755
00:27:29,029 --> 00:27:26,159
know

756
00:27:29,830 --> 00:27:29,039
it's um there's something about it that

757
00:27:32,230 --> 00:27:29,840
invites

758
00:27:34,789 --> 00:27:32,240
ridicule and the irony is the thing that

759
00:27:36,870 --> 00:27:34,799
i find fascinating i've realized there's

760
00:27:37,909 --> 00:27:36,880
a huge cognitive dissonance between what

761
00:27:40,070 --> 00:27:37,919
the public actually

762
00:27:43,029 --> 00:27:40,080
thinks of this subject matter and what

763
00:27:45,190 --> 00:27:43,039

the evidence actually showed

764

00:27:46,470 --> 00:27:45,200

no i agree and my first starting news

765

00:27:48,789 --> 00:27:46,480

was back in the 80s and

766

00:27:50,549 --> 00:27:48,799

the only time i would see a ufo story

767

00:27:51,990 --> 00:27:50,559

was that the last you know the last 30

768

00:27:53,190 --> 00:27:52,000

minutes in the united states it's called

769

00:27:54,389 --> 00:27:53,200

a kicker story

770

00:27:56,310 --> 00:27:54,399

you know and they'd play some weird

771

00:27:58,710 --> 00:27:56,320

music and they'd make a joke about it

772

00:27:59,510 --> 00:27:58,720

and we've come a long way since then so

773

00:28:00,950 --> 00:27:59,520

um

774

00:28:02,549 --> 00:28:00,960

well it was funny i was only watching

775

00:28:03,110 --> 00:28:02,559

last night joe there's this amazing

776
00:28:05,510 --> 00:28:03,120
story

777
00:28:06,230 --> 00:28:05,520
and it's on youtube and there's a

778
00:28:08,149 --> 00:28:06,240
gentleman

779
00:28:10,470 --> 00:28:08,159
who i think he's part of some kind of

780
00:28:13,669 --> 00:28:10,480
religious organization but he's a

781
00:28:16,149 --> 00:28:13,679
very large african-american man

782
00:28:17,510 --> 00:28:16,159
and he's wearing a robe and the reporter

783
00:28:20,070 --> 00:28:17,520
is invited to a park

784
00:28:22,470 --> 00:28:20,080
and the gentleman summons a ufo have you

785
00:28:25,110 --> 00:28:22,480
seen that imagery it's project yahweh

786
00:28:26,070 --> 00:28:25,120
and um yeah yeah and it's hilarious

787
00:28:27,990 --> 00:28:26,080
because

788
00:28:29,110 --> 00:28:28,000

i mean the news organization belittled

789

00:28:31,430 --> 00:28:29,120

the whole story

790

00:28:32,549 --> 00:28:31,440

but the hilarious thing is the guy

791

00:28:35,830 --> 00:28:32,559

really did

792

00:28:38,549 --> 00:28:35,840

apparently summons some kind of object

793

00:28:40,230 --> 00:28:38,559

yeah i thought people i think i think

794

00:28:40,870 --> 00:28:40,240

they were balloons i think people have

795

00:28:44,470 --> 00:28:40,880

debunked

796

00:28:46,549 --> 00:28:44,480

him specifically but yeah but i mean

797

00:28:48,789 --> 00:28:46,559

there are other people that i've seen

798

00:28:49,669 --> 00:28:48,799

claim to do that george knapp just did a

799

00:28:51,669 --> 00:28:49,679

report on it

800

00:28:53,350 --> 00:28:51,679

an interview with three guys and some of

801
00:28:54,389 --> 00:28:53,360
the video is really impressive i mean

802
00:28:56,710 --> 00:28:54,399
some of it is some of the most

803
00:28:58,549 --> 00:28:56,720
impressive home video i've ever seen

804
00:28:59,909 --> 00:28:58,559
so yeah i'm definitely open to the and

805
00:29:00,230 --> 00:28:59,919
when you bring up summoning i brought it

806
00:29:03,110 --> 00:29:00,240
the

807
00:29:03,909 --> 00:29:03,120
and somebody said you realize what

808
00:29:05,750 --> 00:29:03,919
you're saying

809
00:29:08,070 --> 00:29:05,760
you're summoning and there was a

810
00:29:11,590 --> 00:29:08,080
connection right away to demons

811
00:29:13,510 --> 00:29:11,600
so i got to be careful what i say um

812
00:29:14,630 --> 00:29:13,520
but your book you talk about roswell and

813
00:29:15,909 --> 00:29:14,640

i know a lot of people know about

814

00:29:17,110 --> 00:29:15,919

roswell and

815

00:29:18,310 --> 00:29:17,120

but i want to talk about some of the

816

00:29:20,149 --> 00:29:18,320

things a lot of people don't know and a

817

00:29:20,710 --> 00:29:20,159

lot of things i didn't know i mean i've

818

00:29:24,710 --> 00:29:20,720

heard of

819

00:29:26,070 --> 00:29:24,720

frank scully but can you talk about

820

00:29:28,230 --> 00:29:26,080

scully his book

821

00:29:30,070 --> 00:29:28,240

and wilbur smith and then more

822

00:29:31,669 --> 00:29:30,080

importantly robert sarbacher

823

00:29:33,190 --> 00:29:31,679

i mean that's a name a lot of people in

824

00:29:33,590 --> 00:29:33,200

our field do not know except for the

825

00:29:37,350 --> 00:29:33,600

long

826

00:29:39,110 --> 00:29:37,360

yeah well i mean i mean

827

00:29:40,789 --> 00:29:39,120

will smith of course as you know was a

828

00:29:44,310 --> 00:29:40,799

canadian guy who

829

00:29:47,669 --> 00:29:44,320

claimed repeatedly in his lifetime to

830

00:29:51,190 --> 00:29:47,679

have stumbled across evidence of the

831

00:29:53,269 --> 00:29:51,200

american retrieval of a ufo program and

832

00:29:54,149 --> 00:29:53,279

its attempts to re-engineer it and he

833

00:29:57,750 --> 00:29:54,159

told

834

00:29:59,350 --> 00:29:57,760

his canadian uh government masters

835

00:30:02,310 --> 00:29:59,360

in a memo that has since been

836

00:30:05,269 --> 00:30:02,320

declassified that it was the most secret

837

00:30:06,789 --> 00:30:05,279

program in the um in the american

838

00:30:08,149 --> 00:30:06,799

government much more secret even than

839

00:30:11,590 --> 00:30:08,159

the h-bomb and

840

00:30:12,630 --> 00:30:11,600

uh this was a memo that was recovered i

841

00:30:14,710 --> 00:30:12,640

think actually after

842

00:30:16,549 --> 00:30:14,720

smith's death but essentially it's been

843

00:30:20,070 --> 00:30:16,559

verified by his son

844

00:30:22,549 --> 00:30:20,080

and indeed by other people that he was

845

00:30:23,190 --> 00:30:22,559

indeed introduced to people in the

846

00:30:25,110 --> 00:30:23,200

american

847

00:30:27,190 --> 00:30:25,120

military industrial establishment in the

848

00:30:32,310 --> 00:30:27,200

1940s and 50s who

849

00:30:34,789 --> 00:30:32,320

um were allegedly reportedly involved in

850

00:30:37,190 --> 00:30:34,799

gotta say a crash retrieval a ufo crash

851

00:30:40,149 --> 00:30:37,200

retrieval program that was attempting to

852

00:30:40,870 --> 00:30:40,159

back engineer this technology and uh one

853

00:30:43,590 --> 00:30:40,880

of the people

854

00:30:44,470 --> 00:30:43,600

who acknowledged fascinatingly that he

855

00:30:47,269 --> 00:30:44,480

engaged

856

00:30:49,990 --> 00:30:47,279

with mr dart this work was a guy called

857

00:30:50,870 --> 00:30:50,000

robert sebastian who was a professor at

858

00:30:54,070 --> 00:30:50,880

a very eminent

859

00:30:55,750 --> 00:30:54,080

university and as i've often found in my

860

00:30:56,310 --> 00:30:55,760

research a lot of the work's been done

861

00:30:59,669 --> 00:30:56,320

before

862

00:31:02,710 --> 00:30:59,679

right by very dogged and dedicated

863

00:31:04,230 --> 00:31:02,720

uh researchers in the ufo field and he

864

00:31:06,470 --> 00:31:04,240

was written a letter uh

865

00:31:07,669 --> 00:31:06,480

and asked you know had he engaged with

866

00:31:09,909 --> 00:31:07,679

the smith character and

867

00:31:11,110 --> 00:31:09,919

um you know was he aware of this program

868

00:31:12,870 --> 00:31:11,120

that was going on and

869

00:31:15,350 --> 00:31:12,880

sebastian i can't remember the exact

870

00:31:18,149 --> 00:31:15,360

form of words but he basically admitted

871

00:31:18,950 --> 00:31:18,159

that there was this program and that you

872

00:31:21,509 --> 00:31:18,960

can understand

873

00:31:23,190 --> 00:31:21,519

why it was being kept secret and i

874

00:31:26,710 --> 00:31:23,200

noticed that there's been other

875

00:31:28,230 --> 00:31:26,720

people in the um american military and

876

00:31:31,509 --> 00:31:28,240

industrial establishment who basically

877

00:31:33,269 --> 00:31:31,519

acknowledged implicitly or explicitly

878

00:31:36,149 --> 00:31:33,279

the existence of this

879

00:31:36,630 --> 00:31:36,159

program if you like uh over the years

880

00:31:38,630 --> 00:31:36,640

and

881

00:31:40,870 --> 00:31:38,640

i notice also that it's been explicitly

882

00:31:43,029 --> 00:31:40,880

and categorically denied by

883

00:31:44,230 --> 00:31:43,039

i think the obama white house among

884

00:31:47,830 --> 00:31:44,240

others um

885

00:31:50,549 --> 00:31:47,840

in a press release uh and ultimately

886

00:31:52,950 --> 00:31:50,559

in the face of those denials you have

887

00:31:54,470 --> 00:31:52,960

evidence from people like robert sabacho

888

00:31:57,669 --> 00:31:54,480

wilbert smith

889

00:32:00,230 --> 00:31:57,679

and a sort of a slow

890

00:32:02,470 --> 00:32:00,240

concatenation of evidence that suggests

891

00:32:04,549 --> 00:32:02,480

that there is an alternative narrative

892

00:32:07,029 --> 00:32:04,559

and look you know i've i've been lied to

893

00:32:09,029 --> 00:32:07,039

before as a journalist i've seen

894

00:32:11,909 --> 00:32:09,039

military cover-ups i've seen government

895

00:32:14,549 --> 00:32:11,919

cover-ups governments do by

896

00:32:16,389 --> 00:32:14,559

part of running a country that sometimes

897

00:32:17,990 --> 00:32:16,399

you do lie to protect the national

898

00:32:20,549 --> 00:32:18,000

security interest

899

00:32:22,710 --> 00:32:20,559

and so i understand that and i don't

900

00:32:25,750 --> 00:32:22,720

think it's entirely outside the realm of

901
00:32:29,029 --> 00:32:25,760
possibility that the american government

902
00:32:31,269 --> 00:32:29,039
is and has been concealing for some time

903
00:32:33,029 --> 00:32:31,279
some kind of secret program involving

904
00:32:35,830 --> 00:32:33,039
the retrieval of

905
00:32:38,070 --> 00:32:35,840
non-human technology and the reason i

906
00:32:41,350 --> 00:32:38,080
say that is because of what i've

907
00:32:44,789 --> 00:32:41,360
discovered i've talked to

908
00:32:46,630 --> 00:32:44,799
quite a few people in my book uh

909
00:32:48,870 --> 00:32:46,640
and i've quoted people on the record

910
00:32:52,070 --> 00:32:48,880
who've made public comments

911
00:32:54,870 --> 00:32:52,080
uh notably level zondo chris mellon eric

912
00:32:56,310 --> 00:32:54,880
davis dr eric davis whom i know you know

913
00:32:58,310 --> 00:32:56,320

and these people are very highly

914

00:32:59,590 --> 00:32:58,320

regarded people who've worked inside the

915

00:33:01,909 --> 00:32:59,600

military industrial

916

00:33:02,710 --> 00:33:01,919

intelligence establishment and they

917

00:33:04,789 --> 00:33:02,720

they're saying

918

00:33:06,630 --> 00:33:04,799

the us has recovered some kind of

919

00:33:09,350 --> 00:33:06,640

advanced technology that

920

00:33:10,789 --> 00:33:09,360

and or indeed in some cases they're

921

00:33:14,950 --> 00:33:10,799

flatly asserting

922

00:33:17,190 --> 00:33:14,960

is off this world it's not human um

923

00:33:19,110 --> 00:33:17,200

i i just find that amazing and when

924

00:33:20,389 --> 00:33:19,120

you've got a paper of the reputation of

925

00:33:22,230 --> 00:33:20,399

the new york times

926
00:33:24,630 --> 00:33:22,240
running a story i think in july last

927
00:33:27,990 --> 00:33:24,640
year basically saying

928
00:33:29,350 --> 00:33:28,000
that they're aware of allegations of

929
00:33:32,389 --> 00:33:29,360
recovered non-human

930
00:33:33,990 --> 00:33:32,399
advanced technology of craft being

931
00:33:35,990 --> 00:33:34,000
recovered

932
00:33:37,669 --> 00:33:36,000
this needs to be taken seriously and

933
00:33:39,590 --> 00:33:37,679
there's a the thing that really strikes

934
00:33:40,389 --> 00:33:39,600
me is the evidence from wilbur smith and

935
00:33:43,029 --> 00:33:40,399
sebastian

936
00:33:44,470 --> 00:33:43,039
and edgar mitchell the former astronaut

937
00:33:48,470 --> 00:33:44,480
there's there's a body of evidence to

938
00:33:52,870 --> 00:33:48,480

support the notion that there has been

939

00:33:55,669 --> 00:33:52,880

recoveries and i i followed um

940

00:33:57,269 --> 00:33:55,679

the interesting story of the history of

941

00:34:00,789 --> 00:33:57,279

the aztec

942

00:34:03,750 --> 00:34:00,799

alleged ufo flying saucer retrieval as

943

00:34:06,630 --> 00:34:03,760

part of a documentary that i made in may

944

00:34:07,590 --> 00:34:06,640

and i spent some time with scott and

945

00:34:10,149 --> 00:34:07,600

suzanne

946

00:34:11,030 --> 00:34:10,159

ramsey and um went through the evidence

947

00:34:14,230 --> 00:34:11,040

that they've

948

00:34:15,829 --> 00:34:14,240

collected um going right back to the uh

949

00:34:19,190 --> 00:34:15,839

you know the books that were written in

950

00:34:19,589 --> 00:34:19,200

the 1950s that suggested that there had

951
00:34:22,869 --> 00:34:19,599
been

952
00:34:25,589 --> 00:34:22,879
crash retrievals including a retrieval

953
00:34:26,069 --> 00:34:25,599
near the town of aztec and new mexico

954
00:34:29,109 --> 00:34:26,079
and

955
00:34:29,750 --> 00:34:29,119
it fascinated me because i i can't say i

956
00:34:32,310 --> 00:34:29,760
believe

957
00:34:34,149 --> 00:34:32,320
absolutely that a gigantic flying saucer

958
00:34:37,270 --> 00:34:34,159
was recovered by the u.s military

959
00:34:39,270 --> 00:34:37,280
air force uh in that period

960
00:34:41,430 --> 00:34:39,280
but i do think there's a body of

961
00:34:42,710 --> 00:34:41,440
evidence there that any reasonable

962
00:34:43,990 --> 00:34:42,720
journalist or any reasonable

963
00:34:46,950 --> 00:34:44,000

investigator would think

964

00:34:48,389 --> 00:34:46,960

amongst to a circumstantial prima facie

965

00:34:50,869 --> 00:34:48,399

case that should be

966

00:34:52,790 --> 00:34:50,879

investigated and i don't believe it can

967

00:34:54,629 --> 00:34:52,800

be dismissed out of hand

968

00:34:56,869 --> 00:34:54,639

and this is the thing that really shocks

969

00:35:00,790 --> 00:34:56,879

me is that there was a moment

970

00:35:02,390 --> 00:35:00,800

in my research where i've been resisting

971

00:35:04,630 --> 00:35:02,400

the possibility in my head i've been

972

00:35:06,390 --> 00:35:04,640

thinking okay i can i can handle the

973

00:35:08,870 --> 00:35:06,400

notion of

974

00:35:10,710 --> 00:35:08,880

possible aliens extraterrestrials

975

00:35:12,470 --> 00:35:10,720

visiting planet earth but

976
00:35:14,550 --> 00:35:12,480
you know in my head it just didn't seem

977
00:35:15,349 --> 00:35:14,560
plausible to me that the us could have

978
00:35:17,750 --> 00:35:15,359
recovered

979
00:35:19,349 --> 00:35:17,760
craft and i i kind of implicitly

980
00:35:21,670 --> 00:35:19,359
dismissed roswell and

981
00:35:22,710 --> 00:35:21,680
aztec and del rio and all of these other

982
00:35:25,030 --> 00:35:22,720
cases

983
00:35:26,470 --> 00:35:25,040
you know trinity i noticed yuck valet

984
00:35:27,430 --> 00:35:26,480
and paula harris have done their

985
00:35:29,349 --> 00:35:27,440
excellent look on

986
00:35:31,670 --> 00:35:29,359
another another crash that allegedly

987
00:35:34,230 --> 00:35:31,680
occurred shortly um

988
00:35:36,950 --> 00:35:34,240

after the trinity explosion the atomic

989

00:35:39,190 --> 00:35:36,960

explosion in 1945

990

00:35:41,270 --> 00:35:39,200

you can't dismiss these cases out of

991

00:35:42,790 --> 00:35:41,280

hand because the historical record has

992

00:35:46,630 --> 00:35:42,800

left a trail

993

00:35:48,230 --> 00:35:46,640

and there are arms of the american

994

00:35:49,589 --> 00:35:48,240

government that have tried to obscure

995

00:35:51,270 --> 00:35:49,599

that trail

996

00:35:53,349 --> 00:35:51,280

that they've tried to put people off

997

00:35:55,190 --> 00:35:53,359

they've tried to discredit people

998

00:35:57,270 --> 00:35:55,200

like frank scully the guy who wrote the

999

00:36:00,470 --> 00:35:57,280

book behind the flying sources

1000

00:36:03,510 --> 00:36:00,480

but the the interesting thing is that

1001

00:36:05,670 --> 00:36:03,520

i i think there is evidence there

1002

00:36:08,069 --> 00:36:05,680

that suggests that the united states

1003

00:36:11,910 --> 00:36:08,079

government may well have recovered

1004

00:36:13,910 --> 00:36:11,920

as i think chris mellon has described it

1005

00:36:15,349 --> 00:36:13,920

or actually louis lozando exotic

1006

00:36:20,550 --> 00:36:15,359

technology

1007

00:36:22,069 --> 00:36:20,560

think is worthy of intense investigation

1008

00:36:23,910 --> 00:36:22,079

is there another country in the world

1009

00:36:25,990 --> 00:36:23,920

that has suddenly made an incredible

1010

00:36:29,030 --> 00:36:26,000

advancement in technology to the extent

1011

00:36:30,150 --> 00:36:29,040

that it's operating gra craft that

1012

00:36:32,950 --> 00:36:30,160

appear to be

1013

00:36:35,750 --> 00:36:32,960

capable of anti-gravity propulsion of

1014

00:36:37,589 --> 00:36:35,760

extraordinary speeds and maneuvers where

1015

00:36:38,950 --> 00:36:37,599

the occupants of the craft don't appear

1016

00:36:41,190 --> 00:36:38,960

to be suffering any kind of

1017

00:36:42,950 --> 00:36:41,200

key courses i mean the only plausible

1018

00:36:44,710 --> 00:36:42,960

explanation for the kind of technology

1019

00:36:47,430 --> 00:36:44,720

that we're seeing is that

1020

00:36:48,950 --> 00:36:47,440

someone or something has made some kind

1021

00:36:51,670 --> 00:36:48,960

of incredible

1022

00:36:52,390 --> 00:36:51,680

technological advancement far beyond

1023

00:36:56,069 --> 00:36:52,400

known

1024

00:36:58,630 --> 00:36:56,079

human science that's why i find what

1025

00:36:59,910 --> 00:36:58,640

the pentagon has essentially admitted in

1026

00:37:03,190 --> 00:36:59,920

the last two years

1027

00:37:06,310 --> 00:37:03,200

so exciting and fascinating because

1028

00:37:07,990 --> 00:37:06,320

they're slowly dribbling out admissions

1029

00:37:08,710 --> 00:37:08,000

that when you put them together even

1030

00:37:11,270 --> 00:37:08,720

though they're not

1031

00:37:12,470 --> 00:37:11,280

directly saying it when you put them

1032

00:37:14,390 --> 00:37:12,480

together

1033

00:37:15,750 --> 00:37:14,400

you're led to only one logical

1034

00:37:19,430 --> 00:37:15,760

conclusion

1035

00:37:22,470 --> 00:37:19,440

that there is an anomalous

1036

00:37:24,150 --> 00:37:22,480

phenomenon occurring

1037

00:37:25,670 --> 00:37:24,160

not only in our atmosphere it's

1038

00:37:28,790 --> 00:37:25,680

occurring in the water as well

1039

00:37:32,870 --> 00:37:28,800

underwater i believe it's also occurring

1040

00:37:36,630 --> 00:37:32,880

in space in orbit and it's displaying

1041

00:37:39,750 --> 00:37:36,640

speeds far far beyond known human

1042

00:37:42,950 --> 00:37:39,760

technology maneuvers that are impossible

1043

00:37:46,150 --> 00:37:42,960

with classic aerospace or rocket or

1044

00:37:52,870 --> 00:37:49,510

it appears to be following those

1045

00:37:54,390 --> 00:37:52,880

observables that lou elizonto has so

1046

00:37:57,030 --> 00:37:54,400

well described you know

1047

00:37:57,950 --> 00:37:57,040

it's capable of stealth it's capable of

1048

00:38:00,150 --> 00:37:57,960

interfering

1049

00:38:01,990 --> 00:38:00,160

electromagnetically with the the radar

1050

00:38:03,270 --> 00:38:02,000

system with the observational sensor

1051
00:38:05,670 --> 00:38:03,280
systems of

1052
00:38:07,030 --> 00:38:05,680
terrestrial technology this is

1053
00:38:09,270 --> 00:38:07,040
fascinating whatever this

1054
00:38:10,390 --> 00:38:09,280
is it's way way more advanced than what

1055
00:38:13,430 --> 00:38:10,400
we've got

1056
00:38:15,510 --> 00:38:13,440
so this is now an acknowledged

1057
00:38:16,950 --> 00:38:15,520
possible probable national security

1058
00:38:20,470 --> 00:38:16,960
issue officially

1059
00:38:22,230 --> 00:38:20,480
by the uap task force in its advice to

1060
00:38:24,470 --> 00:38:22,240
congress it's acknowledging that there's

1061
00:38:25,430 --> 00:38:24,480
a plausible national security concern

1062
00:38:27,510 --> 00:38:25,440
here

1063
00:38:28,870 --> 00:38:27,520

it is also flatly acknowledged that

1064

00:38:31,829 --> 00:38:28,880

because of the 11

1065

00:38:33,430 --> 00:38:31,839

near misses that have been reported by

1066

00:38:36,069 --> 00:38:33,440

u.s pilots

1067

00:38:38,790 --> 00:38:36,079

in the 144 incidents that that

1068

00:38:40,470 --> 00:38:38,800

preliminary report did investigate

1069

00:38:41,990 --> 00:38:40,480

it's acknowledged that this is a flight

1070

00:38:44,390 --> 00:38:42,000

safety issue

1071

00:38:46,710 --> 00:38:44,400

so there you have it after 60 years of

1072

00:38:48,950 --> 00:38:46,720

denials since project bluebook that the

1073

00:38:50,550 --> 00:38:48,960

us is interested in ufos

1074

00:38:53,589 --> 00:38:50,560

it turns out it's been investigating

1075

00:38:55,349 --> 00:38:53,599

them all along it turns out that the um

1076

00:38:57,910 --> 00:38:55,359

the phenomenon has been a subject of

1077

00:39:00,069 --> 00:38:57,920

very very active interest by the us

1078

00:39:01,829 --> 00:39:00,079

government and different agencies

1079

00:39:03,589 --> 00:39:01,839

and more importantly there's a clear

1080

00:39:05,349 --> 00:39:03,599

understanding that it represents both a

1081

00:39:06,630 --> 00:39:05,359

flight safety and a national security

1082

00:39:09,670 --> 00:39:06,640

concern

1083

00:39:11,670 --> 00:39:09,680

so why the deceit why the lying and

1084

00:39:13,510 --> 00:39:11,680

and i think we're at a very interesting

1085

00:39:17,670 --> 00:39:13,520

paradigm now a turning point

1086

00:39:20,470 --> 00:39:17,680

shift in um in thinking and i i do think

1087

00:39:21,430 --> 00:39:20,480

that there are people in the government

1088

00:39:23,990 --> 00:39:21,440

in your government

1089

00:39:25,750 --> 00:39:24,000

and possibly also in mine who are

1090

00:39:28,870 --> 00:39:25,760

consciously preparing the public

1091

00:39:30,870 --> 00:39:28,880

for further revelations yeah it does

1092

00:39:32,390 --> 00:39:30,880

it definitely seems that way and as far

1093

00:39:34,870 --> 00:39:32,400

as crash retrieval i

1094

00:39:36,710 --> 00:39:34,880

i told people a couple of years ago when

1095

00:39:38,230 --> 00:39:36,720

eric davis was working for earth tech

1096

00:39:39,829 --> 00:39:38,240

and how put off

1097

00:39:41,270 --> 00:39:39,839

i asked him and i said i told people i

1098

00:39:43,030 --> 00:39:41,280

would give the answer i said as far as

1099

00:39:45,349 --> 00:39:43,040

the crash retrieval program

1100

00:39:47,190 --> 00:39:45,359

how confident are you that it's real on

1101
00:39:49,349 --> 00:39:47,200
a scale of one to ten

1102
00:39:50,390 --> 00:39:49,359
and how many others are as confident as

1103
00:39:52,390 --> 00:39:50,400
you

1104
00:39:54,550 --> 00:39:52,400
and i haven't shared this before but i

1105
00:39:57,589 --> 00:39:54,560
feel comfortable sharing this he said

1106
00:40:01,109 --> 00:39:57,599
on a scale of one to ten a hundred

1107
00:40:04,309 --> 00:40:01,119
i mean and he said several others most

1108
00:40:07,670 --> 00:40:04,319
dead now are a hundred on the same scale

1109
00:40:08,470 --> 00:40:07,680
so it's like you know i see that i see

1110
00:40:10,550 --> 00:40:08,480
the comments by

1111
00:40:12,950 --> 00:40:10,560
christopher mellon by luis elizondo i

1112
00:40:15,190 --> 00:40:12,960
see the sarbaca comments you know

1113
00:40:17,190 --> 00:40:15,200

there's so much smoke we don't have the

1114

00:40:19,589 --> 00:40:17,200

fire we don't have the craft and i know

1115

00:40:21,349 --> 00:40:19,599

for you you know you and i do i want to

1116

00:40:22,230 --> 00:40:21,359

see it too i can't say i know that we

1117

00:40:24,630 --> 00:40:22,240

have a craft

1118

00:40:25,430 --> 00:40:24,640

i do believe we have we have more than

1119

00:40:27,589 --> 00:40:25,440

materials

1120

00:40:29,190 --> 00:40:27,599

but it's funny to watch you you talk

1121

00:40:30,550 --> 00:40:29,200

about and you've talked you've spoken to

1122

00:40:32,550 --> 00:40:30,560

so many people who have

1123

00:40:34,069 --> 00:40:32,560

shared information you know sources but

1124

00:40:34,470 --> 00:40:34,079

you're still hesitant i see it when you

1125

00:40:39,109 --> 00:40:34,480

say

1126

00:40:40,790 --> 00:40:39,119

retrievals and and

1127

00:40:43,030 --> 00:40:40,800

is that the reason because in history

1128

00:40:44,630 --> 00:40:43,040

yeah i've been on the receiving end of

1129

00:40:46,790 --> 00:40:44,640

government disinformation

1130

00:40:47,910 --> 00:40:46,800

in the past you know i've stumbled

1131

00:40:49,589 --> 00:40:47,920

across

1132

00:40:52,069 --> 00:40:49,599

things that i shouldn't have stumbled

1133

00:40:54,390 --> 00:40:52,079

across i once stumbled across a thing

1134

00:40:57,430 --> 00:40:54,400

that our government was involved in

1135

00:40:59,670 --> 00:40:57,440

where we were disrupting

1136

00:41:00,870 --> 00:40:59,680

people smugglers operating in indonesia

1137

00:41:02,950 --> 00:41:00,880

bringing refugee

1138

00:41:05,030 --> 00:41:02,960

aspirants across the straits from

1139

00:41:07,109 --> 00:41:05,040

indonesia to australia

1140

00:41:09,190 --> 00:41:07,119

our intelligence services were basically

1141

00:41:10,950 --> 00:41:09,200

working with the indonesians to run what

1142

00:41:11,750 --> 00:41:10,960

was essentially quite a dirty little

1143

00:41:14,870 --> 00:41:11,760

operation

1144

00:41:16,790 --> 00:41:14,880

to stop boats from leaving indonesia and

1145

00:41:19,030 --> 00:41:16,800

i suspect that involves the sinking of

1146

00:41:20,390 --> 00:41:19,040

boats on occasion in port not killing

1147

00:41:21,990 --> 00:41:20,400

people at sea but

1148

00:41:23,589 --> 00:41:22,000

i do think that there was this dirty

1149

00:41:25,349 --> 00:41:23,599

operation going on and i kind of

1150

00:41:28,470 --> 00:41:25,359

stumbled across it

1151
00:41:30,470 --> 00:41:28,480
and i think one of the most scary times

1152
00:41:31,990 --> 00:41:30,480
as a journalist was when i realized that

1153
00:41:34,710 --> 00:41:32,000
i was on the receiving end

1154
00:41:36,630 --> 00:41:34,720
of essentially a black disinformation

1155
00:41:37,510 --> 00:41:36,640
operation by people in our intelligence

1156
00:41:40,550 --> 00:41:37,520
services

1157
00:41:42,630 --> 00:41:40,560
who decided to take me out and i was the

1158
00:41:44,630 --> 00:41:42,640
subject of false allegations that i'd

1159
00:41:45,750 --> 00:41:44,640
paid witnesses to give evidence that was

1160
00:41:48,470 --> 00:41:45,760
false and

1161
00:41:48,870 --> 00:41:48,480
you know it was horrible it was a really

1162
00:41:52,309 --> 00:41:48,880
really

1163
00:41:54,230 --> 00:41:52,319

nasty time and i realized wow the state

1164

00:41:56,150 --> 00:41:54,240

wants to stop something coming out

1165

00:41:58,550 --> 00:41:56,160

especially a black operation

1166

00:42:00,550 --> 00:41:58,560

they'll do anything and it was a really

1167

00:42:01,990 --> 00:42:00,560

sobering experience for me and i was the

1168

00:42:05,510 --> 00:42:02,000

father of young children

1169

00:42:07,430 --> 00:42:05,520

and i was scared i was really scared

1170

00:42:08,950 --> 00:42:07,440

and i've spoken to people in the course

1171

00:42:12,470 --> 00:42:08,960

of my research

1172

00:42:16,470 --> 00:42:15,510

have told me that they are on what they

1173

00:42:19,990 --> 00:42:16,480

refer to

1174

00:42:23,750 --> 00:42:20,000

as the program that the scientists

1175

00:42:27,589 --> 00:42:23,760

or people in the military who

1176
00:42:31,670 --> 00:42:27,599
have been involved in compartmentalized

1177
00:42:34,069 --> 00:42:31,680
efforts to reproduce technology

1178
00:42:34,790 --> 00:42:34,079
or to secure technology that they

1179
00:42:37,910 --> 00:42:34,800
believe

1180
00:42:41,190 --> 00:42:37,920
is of non-human origin

1181
00:42:43,109 --> 00:42:41,200
and frankly i believe there's a body of

1182
00:42:44,870 --> 00:42:43,119
evidence to support the fact that the us

1183
00:42:47,589 --> 00:42:44,880
government has been lying

1184
00:42:48,470 --> 00:42:47,599
for probably seven decades since world

1185
00:42:51,910 --> 00:42:48,480
war ii to

1186
00:42:55,190 --> 00:42:51,920
conceal stuff that it has recovered

1187
00:42:57,910 --> 00:42:55,200
but frankly because of the risk of

1188
00:42:59,430 --> 00:42:57,920

disinformation because i've seen before

1189

00:43:02,150 --> 00:42:59,440

lies being told

1190

00:43:03,829 --> 00:43:02,160

to push a military or a national

1191

00:43:06,150 --> 00:43:03,839

security imperative

1192

00:43:07,349 --> 00:43:06,160

i will never believe it absolutely

1193

00:43:10,150 --> 00:43:07,359

certainly until

1194

00:43:10,630 --> 00:43:10,160

i'm literally looking at that tr-3b or

1195

00:43:13,510 --> 00:43:10,640

that

1196

00:43:14,069 --> 00:43:13,520

alien reproduction vehicle sitting in a

1197

00:43:16,630 --> 00:43:14,079

hover

1198

00:43:18,550 --> 00:43:16,640

in a cave somewhere in area 51 with

1199

00:43:19,270 --> 00:43:18,560

glowing luminescent purple lights

1200

00:43:21,750 --> 00:43:19,280

underneath it

1201
00:43:23,349 --> 00:43:21,760
and scientists basically pushing buttons

1202
00:43:26,550 --> 00:43:23,359
to figure out how it works

1203
00:43:29,430 --> 00:43:26,560
because frankly there's always the risk

1204
00:43:31,510 --> 00:43:29,440
that even though i followed a quite a

1205
00:43:33,829 --> 00:43:31,520
clever strategy to try and engage

1206
00:43:36,230 --> 00:43:33,839
people directly to invite them to talk

1207
00:43:37,750 --> 00:43:36,240
to me about what they allegedly knew

1208
00:43:39,270 --> 00:43:37,760
there's always the risk that i'm the

1209
00:43:40,230 --> 00:43:39,280
victim of a concerted government

1210
00:43:42,230 --> 00:43:40,240
disinformation

1211
00:43:43,990 --> 00:43:42,240
program that the americans for example

1212
00:43:46,069 --> 00:43:44,000
are trying to

1213
00:43:47,670 --> 00:43:46,079

leave their rivals with a perception

1214

00:43:49,430 --> 00:43:47,680

that they're more advanced than they

1215

00:43:51,430 --> 00:43:49,440

really are

1216

00:43:53,990 --> 00:43:51,440

and yes my default is i think the

1217

00:43:55,829 --> 00:43:54,000

americans have recovered technology uh

1218

00:43:57,430 --> 00:43:55,839

i don't know if that involves craft

1219

00:43:59,270 --> 00:43:57,440

necessarily but i do believe they've

1220

00:44:00,710 --> 00:43:59,280

recovered technology that they believe

1221

00:44:02,870 --> 00:44:00,720

is not human

1222

00:44:04,710 --> 00:44:02,880

i don't care if people laugh at that i i

1223

00:44:06,829 --> 00:44:04,720

know it to be honest i know it's

1224

00:44:07,990 --> 00:44:06,839

for real i've been told it by too many

1225

00:44:09,829 --> 00:44:08,000

people

1226

00:44:11,349 --> 00:44:09,839

the issue in my mind and i think this is

1227

00:44:13,349 --> 00:44:11,359

where your friend

1228

00:44:15,109 --> 00:44:13,359

and somebody i respect enormously dr

1229

00:44:17,109 --> 00:44:15,119

eric davis comes in

1230

00:44:19,190 --> 00:44:17,119

the guy who's now working for aerospace

1231

00:44:21,750 --> 00:44:19,200

corporation so he's still got

1232

00:44:23,589 --> 00:44:21,760

a top secret sci clearance now he's

1233

00:44:25,349 --> 00:44:23,599

still somebody who's respected and

1234

00:44:27,510 --> 00:44:25,359

is protected and within the national

1235

00:44:30,470 --> 00:44:27,520

security infrastructure

1236

00:44:30,950 --> 00:44:30,480

of america respected as somebody who's

1237

00:44:33,349 --> 00:44:30,960

um

1238

00:44:35,670 --> 00:44:33,359

you know knows what he's doing he has

1239

00:44:38,630 --> 00:44:35,680

gone on the record

1240

00:44:39,910 --> 00:44:38,640

to talk about crashed recovered and

1241

00:44:43,270 --> 00:44:39,920

landed

1242

00:44:45,510 --> 00:44:43,280

ufo technology you know he's basically

1243

00:44:47,030 --> 00:44:45,520

flatly asserted that there are off-world

1244

00:44:50,470 --> 00:44:47,040

craft

1245

00:44:52,309 --> 00:44:50,480

that are held by america

1246

00:44:53,589 --> 00:44:52,319

and i've spoken to people in the

1247

00:44:55,430 --> 00:44:53,599

congress

1248

00:44:57,349 --> 00:44:55,440

who are aware of briefings that were

1249

00:45:01,030 --> 00:44:57,359

given by dr eric davis

1250

00:45:02,870 --> 00:45:01,040

and others who've told the congress that

1251

00:45:04,550 --> 00:45:02,880

the united states is in possession of

1252

00:45:08,470 --> 00:45:04,560

non-terrestrial technology

1253

00:45:10,470 --> 00:45:08,480

off-world vehicles that's mind-blowing

1254

00:45:11,990 --> 00:45:10,480

and this is the thing that i find

1255

00:45:14,309 --> 00:45:12,000

interesting is i mean i've had

1256

00:45:16,790 --> 00:45:14,319

conversations with journalists from

1257

00:45:18,710 --> 00:45:16,800

washington dc who run me confidentially

1258

00:45:20,230 --> 00:45:18,720

i also had a conversation a couple of

1259

00:45:21,910 --> 00:45:20,240

days ago with a british journalist who

1260

00:45:24,550 --> 00:45:21,920

rang me who

1261

00:45:25,510 --> 00:45:24,560

was also interestingly chasing this

1262

00:45:27,430 --> 00:45:25,520

issue

1263

00:45:29,990 --> 00:45:27,440

and there's there's the beginning of an

1264

00:45:31,430 --> 00:45:30,000

engagement with this area where

1265

00:45:33,190 --> 00:45:31,440

journalists are sort of nervously

1266

00:45:34,390 --> 00:45:33,200

putting their toes in the water going

1267

00:45:36,309 --> 00:45:34,400

gosh

1268

00:45:37,829 --> 00:45:36,319

this is this is really interesting you

1269

00:45:38,950 --> 00:45:37,839

know as ross has pointed out because a

1270

00:45:40,150 --> 00:45:38,960

couple of them have read my book and

1271

00:45:41,910 --> 00:45:40,160

they've gone gee

1272

00:45:43,589 --> 00:45:41,920

when you actually look at the the

1273

00:45:45,430 --> 00:45:43,599

evidence ross has got a point you know

1274

00:45:46,950 --> 00:45:45,440

there is a circumstantial case to show

1275

00:45:48,470 --> 00:45:46,960

that there really potentially is

1276

00:45:51,190 --> 00:45:48,480

something to this

1277

00:45:53,349 --> 00:45:51,200

and so what's stopping them though

1278

00:45:54,710 --> 00:45:53,359

what's still hindering them is that fear

1279

00:45:56,710 --> 00:45:54,720

that they're going to be

1280

00:45:58,069 --> 00:45:56,720

bollocked or ridiculed for revealing

1281

00:46:00,309 --> 00:45:58,079

what they know

1282

00:46:02,150 --> 00:46:00,319

i don't think are men in back black

1283

00:46:03,910 --> 00:46:02,160

sitting in their editor's office saying

1284

00:46:05,190 --> 00:46:03,920

you shall not run this story

1285

00:46:07,190 --> 00:46:05,200

i still think that's quite possible

1286

00:46:08,069 --> 00:46:07,200

though but i think also one of the

1287

00:46:10,390 --> 00:46:08,079

problems that

1288

00:46:11,829 --> 00:46:10,400

that stops the media from engaging this

1289

00:46:15,990 --> 00:46:11,839

and taking it seriously

1290

00:46:18,870 --> 00:46:16,000

is it's a huge problem in mass media

1291

00:46:20,069 --> 00:46:18,880

mass media tends to think in a pack

1292

00:46:23,589 --> 00:46:20,079

witness what happened

1293

00:46:25,670 --> 00:46:23,599

with the failure to question

1294

00:46:27,589 --> 00:46:25,680

about weapons of mass destruction going

1295

00:46:30,470 --> 00:46:27,599

into the iraq war

1296

00:46:32,150 --> 00:46:30,480

you know we all in the media glibly

1297

00:46:33,990 --> 00:46:32,160

accepted the assurances that we were

1298

00:46:36,150 --> 00:46:34,000

given by general colin powell

1299

00:46:37,750 --> 00:46:36,160

and so did he for that matter he was

1300

00:46:41,030 --> 00:46:37,760

given them by the cia and

1301
00:46:43,349 --> 00:46:41,040
apparently flatly lied to um you know

1302
00:46:46,390 --> 00:46:43,359
our intelligence services essentially

1303
00:46:48,630 --> 00:46:46,400
or your and our intelligence services

1304
00:46:51,190 --> 00:46:48,640
probably in a kind of a mass group thing

1305
00:46:54,390 --> 00:46:51,200
colluded in self-deception

1306
00:46:57,829 --> 00:46:54,400
and if that can happen

1307
00:47:00,870 --> 00:46:57,839
they're also capable i think of

1308
00:47:04,309 --> 00:47:00,880
deceiving the media about

1309
00:47:07,109 --> 00:47:04,319
a covert ufo crash retrieval program

1310
00:47:08,550 --> 00:47:07,119
and i i think one of the things that the

1311
00:47:10,069 --> 00:47:08,560
media need to start doing is

1312
00:47:11,589 --> 00:47:10,079
looking at the breadcrumbs looking at

1313
00:47:13,750 --> 00:47:11,599

the trail and actually saying

1314

00:47:15,270 --> 00:47:13,760

look there's something more to this you

1315

00:47:18,230 --> 00:47:15,280

know cooltart's got a point

1316

00:47:18,630 --> 00:47:18,240

joe murgy has got a point there really

1317

00:47:20,630 --> 00:47:18,640

is

1318

00:47:22,309 --> 00:47:20,640

a body of circumstantial evidence to

1319

00:47:24,390 --> 00:47:22,319

show that historically

1320

00:47:26,549 --> 00:47:24,400

a lot of creditable people with

1321

00:47:27,670 --> 00:47:26,559

reputations have come out and basically

1322

00:47:29,190 --> 00:47:27,680

said

1323

00:47:30,790 --> 00:47:29,200

there's something to this crash

1324

00:47:32,870 --> 00:47:30,800

retrieval issue and

1325

00:47:35,030 --> 00:47:32,880

instead of giggling and sort of

1326

00:47:37,829 --> 00:47:35,040

ridiculing and treating with taboo and

1327

00:47:39,510 --> 00:47:37,839

stigma this issue every time it's raised

1328

00:47:41,270 --> 00:47:39,520

i think it's time people seriously

1329

00:47:42,470 --> 00:47:41,280

started asking questions at white house

1330

00:47:43,829 --> 00:47:42,480

press conferences

1331

00:47:45,750 --> 00:47:43,839

you know mr president what are you going

1332

00:47:47,750 --> 00:47:45,760

to be doing about the uap report

1333

00:47:50,150 --> 00:47:47,760

mr president there are allegations on

1334

00:47:52,549 --> 00:47:50,160

the public record from public officials

1335

00:47:53,910 --> 00:47:52,559

who have said that the us has recovered

1336

00:47:56,630 --> 00:47:53,920

non-human technology

1337

00:47:57,670 --> 00:47:56,640

what do you say to that do you deny it

1338

00:47:59,430 --> 00:47:57,680

yeah he's been asked

1339

00:48:01,190 --> 00:47:59,440

he's only been asked once and he he

1340

00:48:02,630 --> 00:48:01,200

laughed and walked away and he said ask

1341

00:48:04,069 --> 00:48:02,640

obama so it's like that was

1342

00:48:06,309 --> 00:48:04,079

disappointing and

1343

00:48:08,150 --> 00:48:06,319

i'm hoping your book opens the door for

1344

00:48:10,230 --> 00:48:08,160

more mainstream journalists national

1345

00:48:11,990 --> 00:48:10,240

level journalists and it it has

1346

00:48:13,589 --> 00:48:12,000

but it's died down again which we always

1347

00:48:14,470 --> 00:48:13,599

see we see the ebb and flow and right

1348

00:48:20,470 --> 00:48:14,480

now it's

1349

00:48:21,910 --> 00:48:20,480

it's at a lull right now um but your

1350

00:48:23,589 --> 00:48:21,920

book just came out

1351

00:48:25,910 --> 00:48:23,599

look i know i actually know a lot's

1352

00:48:27,109 --> 00:48:25,920

going on um i think one of the things

1353

00:48:28,470 --> 00:48:27,119

gonna that's gonna be interesting to

1354

00:48:30,950 --> 00:48:28,480

watch is we've got this

1355

00:48:32,390 --> 00:48:30,960

i think there is an indication that

1356

00:48:35,990 --> 00:48:32,400

there's going to be a further

1357

00:48:38,069 --> 00:48:36,000

report from the uap task force but

1358

00:48:39,910 --> 00:48:38,079

i mean for anybody listening to this the

1359

00:48:42,309 --> 00:48:39,920

the thing i'm really worried about

1360

00:48:43,109 --> 00:48:42,319

is we've seen this issue shut down

1361

00:48:45,030 --> 00:48:43,119

before

1362

00:48:46,950 --> 00:48:45,040

i mean the us air force very

1363

00:48:48,790 --> 00:48:46,960

successfully shut down project blue book

1364

00:48:51,510 --> 00:48:48,800

in the late 1960s

1365

00:48:53,270 --> 00:48:51,520

um you know the the public has been very

1366

00:48:56,630 --> 00:48:53,280

very effectively snowed for

1367

00:48:57,910 --> 00:48:56,640

much of the past 70 years um it could

1368

00:49:00,390 --> 00:48:57,920

happen again

1369

00:49:02,870 --> 00:49:00,400

uh you know i don't think that this is

1370

00:49:04,710 --> 00:49:02,880

yet engaging in the mainstream in a way

1371

00:49:06,309 --> 00:49:04,720

that means that there's momentum in the

1372

00:49:08,630 --> 00:49:06,319

congress to actually get

1373

00:49:10,309 --> 00:49:08,640

public hearings i'm very skeptical about

1374

00:49:12,230 --> 00:49:10,319

that i know i i am too

1375

00:49:14,069 --> 00:49:12,240

i know louis lozando and chris mellon

1376

00:49:16,950 --> 00:49:14,079

are pushing and pushing but

1377

00:49:18,630 --> 00:49:16,960

um from my reading of the different

1378

00:49:20,870 --> 00:49:18,640

senators and congressmen who

1379

00:49:21,829 --> 00:49:20,880

basically made public comments about

1380

00:49:24,150 --> 00:49:21,839

this

1381

00:49:25,990 --> 00:49:24,160

my attempt to kind of fuel pulse of

1382

00:49:28,150 --> 00:49:26,000

other people in that place

1383

00:49:30,470 --> 00:49:28,160

um i don't get the impression that this

1384

00:49:33,270 --> 00:49:30,480

is a political imperative

1385

00:49:36,390 --> 00:49:33,280

especially not at a time of grave

1386

00:49:39,670 --> 00:49:36,400

sensitivities with china

1387

00:49:41,270 --> 00:49:39,680

because you know essentially you know

1388

00:49:42,710 --> 00:49:41,280

we are slowly drifting into a

1389

00:49:45,190 --> 00:49:42,720

confrontation with china

1390

00:49:47,030 --> 00:49:45,200

and i can understand why the military

1391

00:49:48,870 --> 00:49:47,040

defence establishment might want to keep

1392

00:49:50,950 --> 00:49:48,880

secret technologies that it's developing

1393

00:49:52,710 --> 00:49:50,960

in the black

1394

00:49:54,309 --> 00:49:52,720

and you know i know a lot of people are

1395

00:49:55,750 --> 00:49:54,319

going to hate me for this but when i'm i

1396

00:49:57,910 --> 00:49:55,760

was reading your book

1397

00:49:59,030 --> 00:49:57,920

i'm reading about and let's talk about

1398

00:50:01,270 --> 00:49:59,040

go back a little bit

1399

00:50:02,950 --> 00:50:01,280

rosco hillen cotter because as i'm

1400

00:50:05,910 --> 00:50:02,960

reading about him

1401
00:50:06,790 --> 00:50:05,920
and nightcap i wrote down in big letters

1402
00:50:10,069 --> 00:50:06,800
i'm like

1403
00:50:11,190 --> 00:50:10,079
helen cutter is elizondo i mean the

1404
00:50:13,510 --> 00:50:11,200
similarities

1405
00:50:15,030 --> 00:50:13,520
it's it's and i heard you talk about it

1406
00:50:16,790 --> 00:50:15,040
yesterday and i was like

1407
00:50:18,309 --> 00:50:16,800
i can't believe you know and how did i

1408
00:50:19,030 --> 00:50:18,319
miss that the similarities and other

1409
00:50:20,470 --> 00:50:19,040
people's hat

1410
00:50:22,230 --> 00:50:20,480
other people have mentioned it so i'm

1411
00:50:23,510 --> 00:50:22,240
not the first person so that does

1412
00:50:25,349 --> 00:50:23,520
concern me

1413
00:50:26,790 --> 00:50:25,359

that's what amazes me is when i actually

1414

00:50:29,349 --> 00:50:26,800

went through your history

1415

00:50:30,390 --> 00:50:29,359

your defense archives you know it's

1416

00:50:32,230 --> 00:50:30,400

amazing to me

1417

00:50:34,549 --> 00:50:32,240

that the history shows that there were

1418

00:50:38,309 --> 00:50:34,559

very very senior officials

1419

00:50:40,549 --> 00:50:38,319

former admirals former um uh generals

1420

00:50:42,870 --> 00:50:40,559

you know senior people in your navy in

1421

00:50:44,870 --> 00:50:42,880

particular like roscoe helen cotter

1422

00:50:47,190 --> 00:50:44,880

who took a position they were they were

1423

00:50:50,470 --> 00:50:47,200

aware of anomalous phenomenon

1424

00:50:52,230 --> 00:50:50,480

who'd been seen by their flight crews

1425

00:50:53,990 --> 00:50:52,240

and they were determined to do something

1426

00:50:57,109 --> 00:50:54,000

about it and this is a guy who was

1427

00:50:59,670 --> 00:50:57,119

the founding director of your cia

1428

00:51:00,549 --> 00:50:59,680

you know he created your overseas spy

1429

00:51:02,069 --> 00:51:00,559

service

1430

00:51:04,390 --> 00:51:02,079

um this is a guy who was one of the

1431

00:51:05,030 --> 00:51:04,400

heroes of pearl harbor and went on to

1432

00:51:07,109 --> 00:51:05,040

become a

1433

00:51:08,069 --> 00:51:07,119

i think he was the captain of uss

1434

00:51:11,349 --> 00:51:08,079

missouri

1435

00:51:13,109 --> 00:51:11,359

a very very highly respected pillar of

1436

00:51:16,150 --> 00:51:13,119

your military establishment

1437

00:51:19,910 --> 00:51:16,160

happens to have been a huge proponent

1438

00:51:22,150 --> 00:51:19,920

of expose of what he believes was some

1439

00:51:23,589 --> 00:51:22,160

kind of ufo cover-up going on inside the

1440

00:51:25,990 --> 00:51:23,599

us government

1441

00:51:26,950 --> 00:51:26,000

and and there were multiple people like

1442

00:51:29,430 --> 00:51:26,960

him

1443

00:51:31,430 --> 00:51:29,440

who took a position and you can see in

1444

00:51:34,309 --> 00:51:31,440

the history books they were slowly

1445

00:51:36,069 --> 00:51:34,319

marginalized another guy i suspect has

1446

00:51:37,990 --> 00:51:36,079

been shut down and i've reached out to

1447

00:51:39,349 --> 00:51:38,000

him on multiple occasions is richard

1448

00:51:41,750 --> 00:51:39,359

damato

1449

00:51:43,430 --> 00:51:41,760

who was a former senior staffer on the

1450

00:51:44,230 --> 00:51:43,440

senate intelligence committee and he's

1451
00:51:47,670 --> 00:51:44,240
mentioned

1452
00:51:48,470 --> 00:51:47,680
a lot in jacques valles forbidden

1453
00:51:50,790 --> 00:51:48,480
science

1454
00:51:52,309 --> 00:51:50,800
diaries which were called javaflag's

1455
00:51:54,630 --> 00:51:52,319
conversations over

1456
00:51:55,510 --> 00:51:54,640
many many years with people interested

1457
00:51:58,870 --> 00:51:55,520
in the

1458
00:52:00,150 --> 00:51:58,880
uap phenomenon and richard damato was a

1459
00:52:02,870 --> 00:52:00,160
senior staffer on the senate

1460
00:52:05,510 --> 00:52:02,880
intelligence committee back in the 1970s

1461
00:52:06,150 --> 00:52:05,520
making a huge effort to try and crack

1462
00:52:08,470 --> 00:52:06,160
what he

1463
00:52:10,549 --> 00:52:08,480

clearly believed was a to use my friend

1464

00:52:12,230 --> 00:52:10,559

steve bassett's term a truth embargo

1465

00:52:15,030 --> 00:52:12,240

inside the

1466

00:52:16,630 --> 00:52:15,040

the u.s government that was blocking the

1467

00:52:18,230 --> 00:52:16,640

public from knowing what was really

1468

00:52:21,510 --> 00:52:18,240

going on and

1469

00:52:23,750 --> 00:52:21,520

uh he clearly has been

1470

00:52:25,109 --> 00:52:23,760

shut down i mean he now has a statement

1471

00:52:28,549 --> 00:52:25,119

on his

1472

00:52:31,670 --> 00:52:28,559

website where he basically says that uh

1473

00:52:33,349 --> 00:52:31,680

he's got nothing more to add and

1474

00:52:37,030 --> 00:52:33,359

feels nothing could be advanced by

1475

00:52:40,710 --> 00:52:37,040

taking this any further inside the uh

1476

00:52:42,710 --> 00:52:40,720

you know inside the congress so

1477

00:52:44,710 --> 00:52:42,720

what's going on you know why is it that

1478

00:52:46,069 --> 00:52:44,720

people like that periodically hold their

1479

00:52:47,829 --> 00:52:46,079

heads up and basically

1480

00:52:49,349 --> 00:52:47,839

make statements that they think that

1481

00:52:51,750 --> 00:52:49,359

people discover is

1482

00:52:52,630 --> 00:52:51,760

hiding stuff and then they slowly

1483

00:52:54,390 --> 00:52:52,640

disappear

1484

00:52:55,750 --> 00:52:54,400

and i think that could happen again i

1485

00:52:58,150 --> 00:52:55,760

can i can tell you

1486

00:52:58,790 --> 00:52:58,160

seeing the pressure that lou elizondo

1487

00:53:02,790 --> 00:52:58,800

was

1488

00:53:05,510 --> 00:53:02,800

is under when i visited in may

1489

00:53:06,870 --> 00:53:05,520

you know especially when the guy is

1490

00:53:08,950 --> 00:53:06,880

copying it from

1491

00:53:10,630 --> 00:53:08,960

info twitter as much as he's copying it

1492

00:53:13,910 --> 00:53:10,640

from the defense

1493

00:53:14,950 --> 00:53:13,920

um you know black black elements of

1494

00:53:18,069 --> 00:53:14,960

intercourse

1495

00:53:22,470 --> 00:53:18,079

you know this is a guy who's risked

1496

00:53:25,750 --> 00:53:22,480

a lot he's sacrificed a lot to go public

1497

00:53:27,589 --> 00:53:25,760

and to tell the american public that he

1498

00:53:27,990 --> 00:53:27,599

believes the american government he's

1499

00:53:29,910 --> 00:53:28,000

hiding

1500

00:53:31,589 --> 00:53:29,920

stuff and that there needs to be

1501
00:53:34,710 --> 00:53:31,599
accountability and

1502
00:53:36,390 --> 00:53:34,720
transparency and you know for a lot of

1503
00:53:38,230 --> 00:53:36,400
his efforts he's copying a bollocking

1504
00:53:40,710 --> 00:53:38,240
for it as we say in australia you know

1505
00:53:41,589 --> 00:53:40,720
he's just it's making his life very

1506
00:53:43,430 --> 00:53:41,599
miserable

1507
00:53:45,430 --> 00:53:43,440
i can imagine what he would quite like

1508
00:53:47,910 --> 00:53:45,440
to do is retire to his farm

1509
00:53:49,829 --> 00:53:47,920
in the midwest there and put his feet up

1510
00:53:51,270 --> 00:53:49,839
and work on his motorbikes and just

1511
00:53:54,790 --> 00:53:51,280
enjoy life a bit

1512
00:53:55,270 --> 00:53:54,800
and the the thing is it's a thankless

1513
00:53:57,109 --> 00:53:55,280

job

1514

00:53:59,750 --> 00:53:57,119

if you're a public official and you go

1515

00:54:03,109 --> 00:53:59,760

against the grain and basically speak up

1516

00:54:04,630 --> 00:54:03,119

and even eric davis um i noticed that

1517

00:54:07,270 --> 00:54:04,640

all of the interviews and all of the

1518

00:54:10,549 --> 00:54:07,280

commentary that he'd given on this issue

1519

00:54:13,510 --> 00:54:10,559

occurred before he went back into the

1520

00:54:14,750 --> 00:54:13,520

defense world presumably under a

1521

00:54:17,349 --> 00:54:14,760

compartmental and

1522

00:54:18,710 --> 00:54:17,359

compartmentalized intelligence straight

1523

00:54:20,230 --> 00:54:18,720

which essentially stops him from

1524

00:54:22,630 --> 00:54:20,240

speaking publicly

1525

00:54:24,870 --> 00:54:22,640

um aerospace corporation where he's

1526
00:54:26,390 --> 00:54:24,880
working is a federally funded research

1527
00:54:29,430 --> 00:54:26,400
organization

1528
00:54:31,990 --> 00:54:29,440
uh and it's amazing to me

1529
00:54:33,829 --> 00:54:32,000
that somebody like eric a man of great

1530
00:54:36,549 --> 00:54:33,839
reputation

1531
00:54:37,349 --> 00:54:36,559
undoubted ability undoubted scientific

1532
00:54:39,910 --> 00:54:37,359
expertise

1533
00:54:40,630 --> 00:54:39,920
can make the assertion that he believes

1534
00:54:43,109 --> 00:54:40,640
the us

1535
00:54:45,190 --> 00:54:43,119
has recovered alien craft that's

1536
00:54:48,870 --> 00:54:45,200
fundamentally what he's saying

1537
00:54:52,069 --> 00:54:48,880
and it goes out there

1538
00:54:54,710 --> 00:54:52,079

and it disappears that's it you know

1539

00:54:55,990 --> 00:54:54,720

and and i i i wait to see i mean one of

1540

00:54:57,670 --> 00:54:56,000

the things a lot of people have said is

1541

00:55:01,349 --> 00:54:57,680

how good it is that new york times

1542

00:55:01,670 --> 00:55:01,359

has run what it has run and it is good

1543

00:55:05,030 --> 00:55:01,680

but

1544

00:55:07,430 --> 00:55:05,040

i am i'm also aware as you are of

1545

00:55:08,549 --> 00:55:07,440

that leslie kane and ralph blumenthal

1546

00:55:10,549 --> 00:55:08,559

had talked about

1547

00:55:11,750 --> 00:55:10,559

particularly in the social media forums

1548

00:55:14,870 --> 00:55:11,760

that they've engaged with

1549

00:55:15,349 --> 00:55:14,880

um off the main pages of the newspaper

1550

00:55:17,270 --> 00:55:15,359

and

1551
00:55:19,430 --> 00:55:17,280
you know ralph blumenthal particularly

1552
00:55:20,870 --> 00:55:19,440
is hinted very strongly that he thinks

1553
00:55:23,990 --> 00:55:20,880
that the united states

1554
00:55:26,150 --> 00:55:24,000
has recovered craft technology

1555
00:55:29,430 --> 00:55:26,160
this this is an imminent reporter for

1556
00:55:32,309 --> 00:55:29,440
the new york times newspaper

1557
00:55:35,109 --> 00:55:32,319
senior officials in your military

1558
00:55:39,030 --> 00:55:35,119
industrial scientific establishment

1559
00:55:41,349 --> 00:55:39,040
uh louis lozando chris mellon eric davis

1560
00:55:43,430 --> 00:55:41,359
and others that i've spoken to have

1561
00:55:45,750 --> 00:55:43,440
indicated there's something to this even

1562
00:55:47,349 --> 00:55:45,760
president obama former president obama

1563
00:55:48,470 --> 00:55:47,359

when he was doing an interview just very

1564

00:55:51,510 --> 00:55:48,480

recently

1565

00:55:53,990 --> 00:55:51,520

he dropped a huge hint that this is

1566

00:55:56,390 --> 00:55:54,000

worthy of intense investigation

1567

00:55:57,030 --> 00:55:56,400

and even trump your former president

1568

00:56:00,230 --> 00:55:57,040

until

1569

00:56:02,549 --> 00:56:00,240

uh you know earlier this year he he did

1570

00:56:03,030 --> 00:56:02,559

that interview with his son don jr where

1571

00:56:15,270 --> 00:56:03,040

he

1572

00:56:18,309 --> 00:56:17,190

i've spoken to people in your government

1573

00:56:20,390 --> 00:56:18,319

who who

1574

00:56:21,750 --> 00:56:20,400

titted nervously about trump because

1575

00:56:23,670 --> 00:56:21,760

they were really worried he was going to

1576

00:56:25,750 --> 00:56:23,680

say stuff that he shouldn't have

1577

00:56:28,789 --> 00:56:25,760

and ultimately at the bottom of all of

1578

00:56:31,030 --> 00:56:28,799

this joe i have this suspicion

1579

00:56:31,829 --> 00:56:31,040

i like to think the best of the people

1580

00:56:35,589 --> 00:56:31,839

that run

1581

00:56:37,829 --> 00:56:35,599

uh defence intelligence establishment

1582

00:56:39,750 --> 00:56:37,839

i don't think they're evil people uh

1583

00:56:42,069 --> 00:56:39,760

i've been privileged when i did the

1584

00:56:44,630 --> 00:56:42,079

communications surveillance story on

1585

00:56:45,270 --> 00:56:44,640

the echelon communication system i was

1586

00:56:48,150 --> 00:56:45,280

privileged

1587

00:56:49,109 --> 00:56:48,160

to engage with your nsa and also with

1588

00:56:50,950 --> 00:56:49,119

our

1589

00:56:52,789 --> 00:56:50,960

australian signals directorate in the

1590

00:56:55,270 --> 00:56:52,799

defence signals directorate

1591

00:56:57,349 --> 00:56:55,280

and rather than block me off they engage

1592

00:56:58,390 --> 00:56:57,359

with me as a serious and sex journalist

1593

00:57:00,390 --> 00:56:58,400

and

1594

00:57:01,750 --> 00:57:00,400

you know i was concerned for example

1595

00:57:03,750 --> 00:57:01,760

that the communication

1596

00:57:05,990 --> 00:57:03,760

surveillance system i'd been fed a lion

1597

00:57:07,829 --> 00:57:06,000

that america might be misusing this

1598

00:57:09,990 --> 00:57:07,839

tapping technology for

1599

00:57:11,990 --> 00:57:10,000

economic advantage that australia might

1600

00:57:14,470 --> 00:57:12,000

be losing contracts because america

1601
00:57:16,710 --> 00:57:14,480
was essentially using this awesome spy

1602
00:57:18,549 --> 00:57:16,720
system to gain an edge in giving

1603
00:57:19,750 --> 00:57:18,559
companies an advantage against

1604
00:57:21,910 --> 00:57:19,760
australian company

1605
00:57:23,910 --> 00:57:21,920
and so i was questioning as a journalist

1606
00:57:25,430 --> 00:57:23,920
you know why are we part of this five

1607
00:57:28,870 --> 00:57:25,440
eyes alliance

1608
00:57:31,670 --> 00:57:28,880
and so i um

1609
00:57:32,630 --> 00:57:31,680
i was shown or given a briefing about

1610
00:57:35,349 --> 00:57:32,640
the tasking

1611
00:57:37,829 --> 00:57:35,359
for the geraldton satellite interception

1612
00:57:40,069 --> 00:57:37,839
that the yukuta echelon system

1613
00:57:41,430 --> 00:57:40,079

uh operated over the indian ocean that

1614

00:57:43,349 --> 00:57:41,440

was tapping essentially into north

1615

00:57:45,670 --> 00:57:43,359

korean communications

1616

00:57:47,349 --> 00:57:45,680

and i could see that that what we were

1617

00:57:49,349 --> 00:57:47,359

doing was fundamentally

1618

00:57:51,510 --> 00:57:49,359

good stuff you know we were essentially

1619

00:57:53,829 --> 00:57:51,520

monitoring and i'd known this already

1620

00:57:55,430 --> 00:57:53,839

i've spoken to my own sources in the

1621

00:57:57,190 --> 00:57:55,440

intelligence services who'd given me

1622

00:57:59,829 --> 00:57:57,200

their own take on this

1623

00:58:02,069 --> 00:57:59,839

and i like to think in a similar way

1624

00:58:04,150 --> 00:58:02,079

that the reasons why

1625

00:58:05,430 --> 00:58:04,160

there is a cover-up and there is there

1626
00:58:07,349 --> 00:58:05,440
is a cover-up

1627
00:58:09,030 --> 00:58:07,359
i like to think that there's some reason

1628
00:58:11,829 --> 00:58:09,040
that this is being kept secret

1629
00:58:12,630 --> 00:58:11,839
it's more than just embarrassment

1630
00:58:15,990 --> 00:58:12,640
because

1631
00:58:19,270 --> 00:58:16,000
the one thing that worries me

1632
00:58:21,670 --> 00:58:19,280
is that it was kept secret for

1633
00:58:22,789 --> 00:58:21,680
a whole series of slightly lame reasons

1634
00:58:24,549 --> 00:58:22,799
through the cold war

1635
00:58:25,829 --> 00:58:24,559
that you know we didn't want to alarm

1636
00:58:28,710 --> 00:58:25,839
the public

1637
00:58:29,910 --> 00:58:28,720
we uh we had religious objections to

1638
00:58:31,430 --> 00:58:29,920

revealing the existence of

1639

00:58:34,630 --> 00:58:31,440

extraterrestrials if that's

1640

00:58:36,630 --> 00:58:34,640

the case um you know that essentially we

1641

00:58:38,789 --> 00:58:36,640

didn't want to confuse

1642

00:58:40,470 --> 00:58:38,799

early warning systems by having too many

1643

00:58:41,910 --> 00:58:40,480

public sightings on a normal subject

1644

00:58:45,589 --> 00:58:41,920

that we knew were

1645

00:58:47,829 --> 00:58:45,599

others um you know is it is it plausible

1646

00:58:50,630 --> 00:58:47,839

that that benign explanation is the more

1647

00:58:52,470 --> 00:58:50,640

plausible explanation or is it that

1648

00:58:54,470 --> 00:58:52,480

the military just simply doesn't like

1649

00:58:56,630 --> 00:58:54,480

admitting that there is a technology

1650

00:58:57,109 --> 00:58:56,640

that is far more advanced than theirs

1651
00:59:01,510 --> 00:58:57,119
that

1652
00:59:04,870 --> 00:59:01,520
is operating on our planet or

1653
00:59:08,309 --> 00:59:04,880
is it that we are developing technology

1654
00:59:10,309 --> 00:59:08,319
in the black which we haven't cracked

1655
00:59:11,670 --> 00:59:10,319
yet but we're very very close to

1656
00:59:13,589 --> 00:59:11,680
cracking

1657
00:59:15,589 --> 00:59:13,599
and we don't want to give our

1658
00:59:18,630 --> 00:59:15,599
adversaries in those authoritarian

1659
00:59:20,150 --> 00:59:18,640
regimes such as russia such as china

1660
00:59:22,470 --> 00:59:20,160
we don't want to give them a strategic

1661
00:59:25,109 --> 00:59:22,480
advantage by being forced to reveal

1662
00:59:27,349 --> 00:59:25,119
what we do have or what you the american

1663
00:59:30,230 --> 00:59:27,359

government do have

1664

00:59:30,549 --> 00:59:30,240

i don't know which one of those to think

1665

00:59:33,430 --> 00:59:30,559

but

1666

00:59:35,349 --> 00:59:33,440

i like to think the best possible

1667

00:59:36,630 --> 00:59:35,359

interpretation because i don't think

1668

00:59:38,870 --> 00:59:36,640

these are bad people

1669

00:59:40,630 --> 00:59:38,880

yeah you get some rotten generals and

1670

00:59:41,990 --> 00:59:40,640

rotten admirals and rotten air force

1671

00:59:43,750 --> 00:59:42,000

officers

1672

00:59:45,589 --> 00:59:43,760

and yes there are people i suspect in

1673

00:59:47,190 --> 00:59:45,599

the air force who are just kind of

1674

00:59:48,950 --> 00:59:47,200

dampened the whole thing down and would

1675

00:59:50,390 --> 00:59:48,960

rather it just all went away and

1676
00:59:52,870 --> 00:59:50,400
continue doing what they've been doing

1677
00:59:54,870 --> 00:59:52,880
for the last 50 to 70 years

1678
00:59:57,430 --> 00:59:54,880
but i do think and the evidence is borne

1679
00:59:58,829 --> 00:59:57,440
out by the wikileaks emails from the dnc

1680
01:00:02,390 --> 00:59:58,839
database

1681
01:00:04,630 --> 01:00:02,400
the emails that show the links between

1682
01:00:06,870 --> 01:00:04,640
tom delong the punk rock star

1683
01:00:07,990 --> 01:00:06,880
a couple of generals a guy from lockheed

1684
01:00:09,589 --> 01:00:08,000
martin scout works

1685
01:00:11,190 --> 01:00:09,599
and john podesta hillary clinton's

1686
01:00:13,190 --> 01:00:11,200
campaign manager

1687
01:00:15,190 --> 01:00:13,200
i do think the evidence shows that there

1688
01:00:17,109 --> 01:00:15,200

was some in the military who were

1689

01:00:19,270 --> 01:00:17,119

prepared to engage to disclose

1690

01:00:20,789 --> 01:00:19,280

disclosure with hillary clinton

1691

01:00:23,430 --> 01:00:20,799

as a hillary clinton disclosure

1692

01:00:24,710 --> 01:00:23,440

presidency and that's fascinating to me

1693

01:00:26,150 --> 01:00:24,720

you know the fact that there are people

1694

01:00:29,349 --> 01:00:26,160

in our military who are prepared to

1695

01:00:31,030 --> 01:00:29,359

consider transparency and accountability

1696

01:00:32,549 --> 01:00:31,040

what i don't understand is why it's

1697

01:00:35,829 --> 01:00:32,559

still kept secret

1698

01:00:37,430 --> 01:00:35,839

and you know normally a journal like me

1699

01:00:38,870 --> 01:00:37,440

operating at the levels that i've been

1700

01:00:41,270 --> 01:00:38,880

operating at

1701

01:00:43,430 --> 01:00:41,280

i've engaged with some very very senior

1702

01:00:45,190 --> 01:00:43,440

people in your government

1703

01:00:47,030 --> 01:00:45,200

and normally i would have been taken

1704

01:00:49,750 --> 01:00:47,040

aside at some stage and told

1705

01:00:51,910 --> 01:00:49,760

if there was a national security concern

1706

01:00:54,710 --> 01:00:51,920

i would have been told look ross

1707

01:00:58,789 --> 01:00:54,720

the reason we can't reveal this is

1708

01:01:02,789 --> 01:01:01,589

and that hasn't happened and so

1709

01:01:05,510 --> 01:01:02,799

ultimately

1710

01:01:06,549 --> 01:01:05,520

i am led to the view that this is just a

1711

01:01:09,349 --> 01:01:06,559

big embarrassment

1712

01:01:10,950 --> 01:01:09,359

for our military your military uh that

1713

01:01:11,589 --> 01:01:10,960

essentially this has been kept secret

1714

01:01:14,630 --> 01:01:11,599

for far

1715

01:01:16,390 --> 01:01:14,640

too long uh the reasons why they've kept

1716

01:01:17,829 --> 01:01:16,400

it secret are now unsustainable and

1717

01:01:20,150 --> 01:01:17,839

implausible

1718

01:01:21,270 --> 01:01:20,160

and it's time it was brought out and who

1719

01:01:23,190 --> 01:01:21,280

gives a toss if

1720

01:01:24,870 --> 01:01:23,200

a few generals and air force officers

1721

01:01:25,750 --> 01:01:24,880

along the way might be court-martialed

1722

01:01:30,390 --> 01:01:25,760

and

1723

01:01:32,950 --> 01:01:30,400

presidents

1724

01:01:34,069 --> 01:01:32,960

if that's the case what if you were

1725

01:01:36,470 --> 01:01:34,079

pulled aside because i know you've

1726
01:01:38,950 --> 01:01:36,480
spoken about this before and they said

1727
01:01:39,750 --> 01:01:38,960
ross this is the reason it's being kept

1728
01:01:41,670 --> 01:01:39,760
secret

1729
01:01:43,109 --> 01:01:41,680
we need you to not report this and they

1730
01:01:45,349 --> 01:01:43,119
show you something and it's just so

1731
01:01:47,910 --> 01:01:45,359
troubling it's it's something that's

1732
01:01:49,510 --> 01:01:47,920
the majority of human beings would not

1733
01:01:50,069 --> 01:01:49,520
be able to handle would you keep that if

1734
01:01:51,910 --> 01:01:50,079
they said

1735
01:01:53,910 --> 01:01:51,920
here you go but we would wish that you

1736
01:01:54,710 --> 01:01:53,920
do not release this because it could

1737
01:01:57,029 --> 01:01:54,720
cause

1738
01:01:58,390 --> 01:01:57,039

havoc on the globe would you keep it to

1739

01:01:59,670 --> 01:01:58,400

yourself or would you not report that

1740

01:02:01,910 --> 01:01:59,680

would that would you consider that

1741

01:02:03,349 --> 01:02:01,920

enough of a national security issue

1742

01:02:05,109 --> 01:02:03,359

i think just because people might get

1743

01:02:05,990 --> 01:02:05,119

upset by the revelation isn't a reason

1744

01:02:07,510 --> 01:02:06,000

to keep it secret

1745

01:02:09,349 --> 01:02:07,520

i think i'd need some very strong

1746

01:02:10,630 --> 01:02:09,359

evidence to explain to me why it should

1747

01:02:12,870 --> 01:02:10,640

be kept secret

1748

01:02:14,309 --> 01:02:12,880

i mean i look uh i'll give you an

1749

01:02:17,349 --> 01:02:14,319

example joe i mean i've

1750

01:02:19,109 --> 01:02:17,359

uh i'm i've stumbled i worked as a

1751

01:02:21,910 --> 01:02:19,119

foreign correspondent for a while and i

1752

01:02:23,270 --> 01:02:21,920

i knew the names of the cia station

1753

01:02:24,870 --> 01:02:23,280

agents that were operating in a

1754

01:02:28,710 --> 01:02:24,880

particular country

1755

01:02:29,029 --> 01:02:28,720

um i could have i suppose compromised

1756

01:02:30,870 --> 01:02:29,039

them

1757

01:02:32,789 --> 01:02:30,880

and the names of australian and new

1758

01:02:35,430 --> 01:02:32,799

zealand intelligence officers

1759

01:02:37,510 --> 01:02:35,440

that were operating in what i knew was

1760

01:02:39,829 --> 01:02:37,520

an operation that was operating for both

1761

01:02:42,470 --> 01:02:39,839

of our countries mutual interest

1762

01:02:44,630 --> 01:02:42,480

but i chose not to uh because i'm a

1763

01:02:47,670 --> 01:02:44,640

patriotic person i think that

1764

01:02:50,549 --> 01:02:47,680

you know we are engaged as a country as

1765

01:02:53,430 --> 01:02:50,559

a as an alliance

1766

01:02:54,150 --> 01:02:53,440

in a much more serious and sober clash

1767

01:02:56,710 --> 01:02:54,160

with

1768

01:02:58,470 --> 01:02:56,720

authoritarian regimes and downright evil

1769

01:03:00,230 --> 01:02:58,480

terrorist regimes than

1770

01:03:01,510 --> 01:03:00,240

i think publicly many of our governments

1771

01:03:03,589 --> 01:03:01,520

care to admit

1772

01:03:05,349 --> 01:03:03,599

and yes there is a need for national

1773

01:03:07,750 --> 01:03:05,359

security restraints on what

1774

01:03:09,510 --> 01:03:07,760

is published we don't want to compromise

1775

01:03:11,270 --> 01:03:09,520

the names of intelligence officials i

1776

01:03:15,109 --> 01:03:11,280

don't want to compromise

1777

01:03:16,549 --> 01:03:15,119

ongoing intelligence operations and um

1778

01:03:18,630 --> 01:03:16,559

i don't think though that's an excuse to

1779

01:03:22,390 --> 01:03:18,640

conceal something that's embarrassing

1780

01:03:23,029 --> 01:03:22,400

which is distressing uh as i say in my

1781

01:03:25,510 --> 01:03:23,039

book

1782

01:03:27,029 --> 01:03:25,520

we can handle the truth this isn't a

1783

01:03:30,069 --> 01:03:27,039

colonel jessup situation

1784

01:03:32,950 --> 01:03:30,079

where uh you know the public

1785

01:03:33,670 --> 01:03:32,960

can't handle the truth so we really can

1786

01:03:35,670 --> 01:03:33,680

you know if

1787

01:03:36,870 --> 01:03:35,680

if this is something that is purely just

1788

01:03:39,990 --> 01:03:36,880

going to be confronting

1789

01:03:42,230 --> 01:03:40,000

to religious people it might challenge

1790

01:03:44,309 --> 01:03:42,240

our spiritual notions of ourselves

1791

01:03:46,150 --> 01:03:44,319

as human beings our exceptionalism as

1792

01:03:46,789 --> 01:03:46,160

human beings that's not an adequate

1793

01:03:49,109 --> 01:03:46,799

experience

1794

01:03:50,630 --> 01:03:49,119

i take some persuading i suppose that

1795

01:03:51,750 --> 01:03:50,640

it's necessary for this to be kept

1796

01:03:54,390 --> 01:03:51,760

secret

1797

01:03:55,349 --> 01:03:54,400

but if for example let's let's assume

1798

01:03:58,710 --> 01:03:55,359

that

1799

01:04:00,230 --> 01:03:58,720

there's a problem in developing this

1800

01:04:02,630 --> 01:04:00,240

technology because that's what eric

1801
01:04:04,470 --> 01:04:02,640
suggested eric davis has did i think in

1802
01:04:06,710 --> 01:04:04,480
a number of interviews that

1803
01:04:07,910 --> 01:04:06,720
efforts to re-engineer this technology

1804
01:04:13,109 --> 01:04:07,920
stopped around

1805
01:04:17,349 --> 01:04:15,589
yeah eric it's like eric says that and

1806
01:04:19,270 --> 01:04:17,359
there are other people who say that

1807
01:04:20,870 --> 01:04:19,280
um but then you have will miller who i

1808
01:04:22,390 --> 01:04:20,880
interviewed and he's like oh no

1809
01:04:23,829 --> 01:04:22,400
we've got these craft you know he's been

1810
01:04:25,430 --> 01:04:23,839
talking about that for a long time he's

1811
01:04:26,470 --> 01:04:25,440
like we have craft i can go anywhere any

1812
01:04:29,349 --> 01:04:26,480
place

1813
01:04:30,630 --> 01:04:29,359

anytime in the universe so i think do

1814

01:04:32,870 --> 01:04:30,640

you agree with this if

1815

01:04:34,710 --> 01:04:32,880

we if we have that type of technology

1816

01:04:37,270 --> 01:04:34,720

any level between

1817

01:04:38,710 --> 01:04:37,280

you know just some progress to compare

1818

01:04:39,670 --> 01:04:38,720

to what will miller says where we've

1819

01:04:40,789 --> 01:04:39,680

mastered it

1820

01:04:42,549 --> 01:04:40,799

do you think that would be more

1821

01:04:43,990 --> 01:04:42,559

classified than just if ets were

1822

01:04:44,870 --> 01:04:44,000

visiting because i didn't i think it

1823

01:04:47,670 --> 01:04:44,880

would be

1824

01:04:48,870 --> 01:04:47,680

if you had that tag i think frankly i

1825

01:04:50,630 --> 01:04:48,880

don't think most humans would be

1826

01:04:52,069 --> 01:04:50,640

surprised if there were other life forms

1827

01:04:53,349 --> 01:04:52,079

when i think we've been being prepared

1828

01:04:55,190 --> 01:04:53,359

for it for

1829

01:04:57,109 --> 01:04:55,200

popular through popular culture for much

1830

01:04:58,710 --> 01:04:57,119

of the last 40 or 50 years you know our

1831

01:05:00,789 --> 01:04:58,720

society is obsessed

1832

01:05:02,390 --> 01:05:00,799

we're fascinated with the idea that it

1833

01:05:04,470 --> 01:05:02,400

might be other life forms and

1834

01:05:06,150 --> 01:05:04,480

i think largely we tend to see it as

1835

01:05:07,750 --> 01:05:06,160

benevolent even though hollywood's spent

1836

01:05:07,990 --> 01:05:07,760

a large amount of money in the last few

1837

01:05:09,750 --> 01:05:08,000

years

1838

01:05:11,829 --> 01:05:09,760

trying to scare the hell out of us you

1839

01:05:14,230 --> 01:05:11,839

know armageddon independence day

1840

01:05:15,750 --> 01:05:14,240

you know the the notion that that that

1841

01:05:17,829 --> 01:05:15,760

aliens might be a threat

1842

01:05:18,950 --> 01:05:17,839

i think most people don't really think

1843

01:05:21,510 --> 01:05:18,960

that

1844

01:05:22,390 --> 01:05:21,520

one of my favorite movies is a rival

1845

01:05:26,309 --> 01:05:22,400

which i think is

1846

01:05:29,029 --> 01:05:26,319

brilliant really encapsulates in my mind

1847

01:05:29,750 --> 01:05:29,039

the notion that whatever it is the

1848

01:05:31,750 --> 01:05:29,760

intelligence

1849

01:05:33,750 --> 01:05:31,760

that is out there and i think there is

1850

01:05:36,150 --> 01:05:33,760

one i'm sure there is

1851

01:05:37,430 --> 01:05:36,160

um whatever it is part of the issue for

1852

01:05:39,430 --> 01:05:37,440

us is communication

1853

01:05:40,630 --> 01:05:39,440

just understanding how to communicate

1854

01:05:42,470 --> 01:05:40,640

with it

1855

01:05:44,309 --> 01:05:42,480

but let's come back to a moment for what

1856

01:05:46,950 --> 01:05:44,319

you're talking about yes

1857

01:05:47,670 --> 01:05:46,960

if the us is developing this technology

1858

01:05:52,150 --> 01:05:47,680

in the black

1859

01:05:54,870 --> 01:05:52,160

if there is and i think there is

1860

01:05:55,670 --> 01:05:54,880

a huge black program that's trying to

1861

01:05:58,630 --> 01:05:55,680

develop

1862

01:05:58,870 --> 01:05:58,640

this technology i would keep that secret

1863

01:06:02,470 --> 01:05:58,880

as

1864

01:06:04,950 --> 01:06:02,480

that

1865

01:06:05,510 --> 01:06:04,960

has crossed my mind and i start my book

1866

01:06:10,230 --> 01:06:05,520

with

1867

01:06:13,190 --> 01:06:10,240

an incident in north west cape in 1991

1868

01:06:14,549 --> 01:06:13,200

where an australian woman was traveling

1869

01:06:16,470 --> 01:06:14,559

in the company with two

1870

01:06:18,309 --> 01:06:16,480

security policemen from our federal

1871

01:06:20,950 --> 01:06:18,319

police service from

1872

01:06:22,710 --> 01:06:20,960

a u.s base a classified highly top

1873

01:06:26,069 --> 01:06:22,720

secret u.s base

1874

01:06:28,150 --> 01:06:26,079

uh way up in northwest cape in

1875

01:06:29,349 --> 01:06:28,160

australia's north west in western

1876
01:06:31,510 --> 01:06:29,359
australia

1877
01:06:32,470 --> 01:06:31,520
and uh it's a it's a base that's

1878
01:06:34,950 --> 01:06:32,480
targeting

1879
01:06:35,829 --> 01:06:34,960
uh submarines with communications

1880
01:06:40,150 --> 01:06:35,839
signals

1881
01:06:42,549 --> 01:06:40,160
on the huge vlf very low frequency array

1882
01:06:44,829 --> 01:06:42,559
um that's erected hundreds of meters

1883
01:06:47,109 --> 01:06:44,839
into the air in this piece of barren

1884
01:06:49,270 --> 01:06:47,119
land nowhere in australia

1885
01:06:51,270 --> 01:06:49,280
and it communicates with submarines

1886
01:06:51,589 --> 01:06:51,280
notably in the event of nuclear war it's

1887
01:06:53,589 --> 01:06:51,599
where

1888
01:06:55,430 --> 01:06:53,599

your american government sends out the

1889

01:06:58,150 --> 01:06:55,440

signals to launch the missiles

1890

01:06:59,990 --> 01:06:58,160

and it can send these signals underwater

1891

01:07:00,710 --> 01:07:00,000

thereby protecting the submarines from

1892

01:07:04,230 --> 01:07:00,720

detection

1893

01:07:08,549 --> 01:07:04,240

of soviet russian satellites

1894

01:07:12,069 --> 01:07:08,559

and um any store a huge

1895

01:07:14,870 --> 01:07:12,079

triangular black craft hovering

1896

01:07:16,549 --> 01:07:14,880

over their car early one morning as he

1897

01:07:17,670 --> 01:07:16,559

was driving back from this base with

1898

01:07:19,270 --> 01:07:17,680

these two policemen

1899

01:07:21,190 --> 01:07:19,280

and it was a craft that was

1900

01:07:23,589 --> 01:07:21,200

intelligently controlled that

1901

01:07:25,829 --> 01:07:23,599

displayed speeds and maneuvers that were

1902

01:07:27,510 --> 01:07:25,839

just mind-boggling to her

1903

01:07:29,430 --> 01:07:27,520

but the thing that i think about that

1904

01:07:32,549 --> 01:07:29,440

incident fascinates me the most

1905

01:07:35,750 --> 01:07:32,559

is the americans

1906

01:07:37,990 --> 01:07:35,760

weren't so much interested in what

1907

01:07:39,190 --> 01:07:38,000

she could tell them about the object

1908

01:07:42,230 --> 01:07:39,200

they were more interested

1909

01:07:43,990 --> 01:07:42,240

in the not talking about it and her

1910

01:07:45,589 --> 01:07:44,000

walking away with the delusion that it

1911

01:07:48,870 --> 01:07:45,599

was a weather balloon

1912

01:07:50,549 --> 01:07:48,880

they were trying to shut her down and uh

1913

01:07:52,549 --> 01:07:50,559

you know implicitly there was the threat

1914

01:07:54,549 --> 01:07:52,559

that she shouldn't talk about

1915

01:07:56,069 --> 01:07:54,559

and certainly the two policemen that she

1916

01:07:58,069 --> 01:07:56,079

was with were

1917

01:08:00,470 --> 01:07:58,079

bullied and intimidated into keeping

1918

01:08:02,390 --> 01:08:00,480

quiet about what they saw they genuinely

1919

01:08:05,750 --> 01:08:02,400

feared for their lives

1920

01:08:07,589 --> 01:08:05,760

and i'm very

1921

01:08:09,510 --> 01:08:07,599

speculating in my head but i'm very much

1922

01:08:11,670 --> 01:08:09,520

of the view that

1923

01:08:14,390 --> 01:08:11,680

i think it's possible the us has been

1924

01:08:17,669 --> 01:08:14,400

testing technology that it used to test

1925

01:08:19,189 --> 01:08:17,679

at area 51 in northwestern australia in

1926

01:08:20,070 --> 01:08:19,199

one of the most remote parts of the

1927

01:08:22,149 --> 01:08:20,080

world

1928

01:08:24,309 --> 01:08:22,159

at the secure base that it operated

1929

01:08:25,990 --> 01:08:24,319

until 1991

1930

01:08:27,990 --> 01:08:26,000

and i don't think it's any coincidence

1931

01:08:29,829 --> 01:08:28,000

that in and around that time

1932

01:08:32,390 --> 01:08:29,839

this is when george knapp was breaking

1933

01:08:34,550 --> 01:08:32,400

the revelations about area 51 you'd be

1934

01:08:36,390 --> 01:08:34,560

being used for testing

1935

01:08:38,309 --> 01:08:36,400

new and interesting craft you've got the

1936

01:08:41,269 --> 01:08:38,319

bob lazar allegations they put

1937

01:08:41,829 --> 01:08:41,279

one of those but essentially area 51 was

1938

01:08:44,390 --> 01:08:41,839

blown

1939

01:08:46,149 --> 01:08:44,400

as a secret nevada test brain you know

1940

01:08:48,950 --> 01:08:46,159

you couldn't fly

1941

01:08:49,990 --> 01:08:48,960

exotic aerospace craft anymore in and

1942

01:08:51,910 --> 01:08:50,000

around there without

1943

01:08:53,749 --> 01:08:51,920

jim goodall and others having huge

1944

01:08:56,070 --> 01:08:53,759

lenses at the end of runways

1945

01:08:57,910 --> 01:08:56,080

catching snaps of what was coming out

1946

01:09:00,870 --> 01:08:57,920

and so i don't think it's inconceivable

1947

01:09:02,709 --> 01:09:00,880

at all that what the us was

1948

01:09:03,990 --> 01:09:02,719

you know demanding to do was to find a

1949

01:09:07,110 --> 01:09:04,000

different location

1950

01:09:09,349 --> 01:09:07,120

and the way in which the

1951

01:09:10,149 --> 01:09:09,359

investigations into that pyramid look

1952

01:09:13,189 --> 01:09:10,159

triangular

1953

01:09:15,590 --> 01:09:13,199

ufo incident in 1991

1954

01:09:16,229 --> 01:09:15,600

the way those investigations went

1955

01:09:19,189 --> 01:09:16,239

suggests

1956

01:09:19,749 --> 01:09:19,199

to me that it wasn't a surprise to the

1957

01:09:22,390 --> 01:09:19,759

u.s

1958

01:09:23,030 --> 01:09:22,400

what was seen by this person what was a

1959

01:09:25,030 --> 01:09:23,040

concern

1960

01:09:26,950 --> 01:09:25,040

was her talking about it making the

1961

01:09:29,030 --> 01:09:26,960

public aware of it

1962

01:09:31,349 --> 01:09:29,040

and there's a question mark in my mind

1963

01:09:32,950 --> 01:09:31,359

is the u.s testing technology

1964

01:09:35,349 --> 01:09:32,960

in the black and different parts of the

1965

01:09:37,110 --> 01:09:35,359

world um

1966

01:09:38,390 --> 01:09:37,120

i do think it's possible that australia

1967

01:09:39,829 --> 01:09:38,400

has been used for that

1968

01:09:41,749 --> 01:09:39,839

whether our government knows about that

1969

01:09:44,630 --> 01:09:41,759

or not

1970

01:09:45,990 --> 01:09:44,640

that's one of them that that suggests

1971

01:09:48,309 --> 01:09:46,000

that possibly we are

1972

01:09:50,870 --> 01:09:48,319

testing or you are testing technology

1973

01:09:54,310 --> 01:09:50,880

that the world doesn't yet know about

1974

01:09:55,990 --> 01:09:54,320

um which frankly if i was the us air

1975

01:09:58,390 --> 01:09:56,000

force i'd want to keep secret

1976

01:10:00,070 --> 01:09:58,400

you know in the event of a war one of

1977

01:10:01,990 --> 01:10:00,080

the um

1978

01:10:03,990 --> 01:10:02,000

the fundamental principles of war

1979

01:10:05,430 --> 01:10:04,000

fighting is surprise

1980

01:10:07,669 --> 01:10:05,440

you know you don't want your enemy to

1981

01:10:10,149 --> 01:10:07,679

know what your capabilities are

1982

01:10:10,950 --> 01:10:10,159

uh and is it outside the realm of

1983

01:10:14,070 --> 01:10:10,960

possibility

1984

01:10:16,790 --> 01:10:14,080

the us has and is developing

1985

01:10:17,750 --> 01:10:16,800

anti-gravity propulsion technology and

1986

01:10:19,669 --> 01:10:17,760

awesome in

1987

01:10:21,270 --> 01:10:19,679

energy systems and awesome stealth

1988

01:10:23,189 --> 01:10:21,280

systems in the black that they haven't

1989

01:10:25,189 --> 01:10:23,199

yet publicly disclosed

1990

01:10:27,990 --> 01:10:25,199

yes i do i sincerely hope that that's

1991

01:10:29,669 --> 01:10:28,000

the case i really do hope that the us is

1992

01:10:30,470 --> 01:10:29,679

out there doing it because i'd rather

1993

01:10:32,790 --> 01:10:30,480

it's the u.s

1994

01:10:35,110 --> 01:10:32,800

and china or russia it's going to help

1995

01:10:36,870 --> 01:10:35,120

us all if they are

1996

01:10:39,270 --> 01:10:36,880

yeah and along the lines of whether or

1997

01:10:40,149 --> 01:10:39,280

not we have developed that technology

1998

01:10:42,470 --> 01:10:40,159

you know

1999

01:10:44,470 --> 01:10:42,480

i met will miller back in 2000 i didn't

2000

01:10:45,350 --> 01:10:44,480

realize how important of a player he was

2001

01:10:47,270 --> 01:10:45,360

back then

2002

01:10:49,110 --> 01:10:47,280

and um one of the things he said during

2003

01:10:50,790 --> 01:10:49,120

his interviews he said

2004

01:10:52,709 --> 01:10:50,800

he said he met somebody he had a friend

2005

01:10:53,350 --> 01:10:52,719

who worked at area 51 and as the guy was

2006

01:10:56,709 --> 01:10:53,360

leaving

2007

01:10:58,390 --> 01:10:56,719

the guy took him aside and said

2008

01:11:00,790 --> 01:10:58,400

you know will some of the folks you talk

2009

01:11:02,870 --> 01:11:00,800

with maybe some c seti researchers

2010

01:11:03,830 --> 01:11:02,880

and that was dr stephen greer's original

2011

01:11:05,510 --> 01:11:03,840

organization

2012

01:11:06,950 --> 01:11:05,520

so they may see some objects that are

2013

01:11:08,709 --> 01:11:06,960

doing you know mach 9

2014

01:11:09,990 --> 01:11:08,719

and then suddenly make a right right

2015

01:11:11,350 --> 01:11:10,000

angle return and you say

2016

01:11:13,189 --> 01:11:11,360

well gosh that's got to be an

2017

01:11:15,110 --> 01:11:13,199

extraterrestrial craft

2018

01:11:17,110 --> 01:11:15,120

and then he looked at me and he said but

2019

01:11:19,510 --> 01:11:17,120

it's not and he just walked and turned

2020

01:11:23,189 --> 01:11:19,520

he turned and walked away so it's like

2021

01:11:25,590 --> 01:11:23,199

you know i want i see that and i'm like

2022

01:11:27,750 --> 01:11:25,600

maybe we do have this and i and will it

2023

01:11:29,750 --> 01:11:27,760

will is somebody he bucks

2024

01:11:31,430 --> 01:11:29,760

these guys will not talk about that

2025

01:11:33,110 --> 01:11:31,440

stuff i've had nobody else talk to me

2026

01:11:33,990 --> 01:11:33,120

about the possibility of us having this

2027

01:11:38,070 --> 01:11:34,000

kind of

2028

01:11:39,350 --> 01:11:38,080

seems like he believes if

2029

01:11:41,510 --> 01:11:39,360

you know he believes we have it and he

2030

01:11:43,270 --> 01:11:41,520

believes it's our right to know about it

2031

01:11:46,149 --> 01:11:43,280

and he's really pushing the edge

2032

01:11:47,830 --> 01:11:46,159

um obviously i don't think he's yeah

2033

01:11:50,149 --> 01:11:47,840

when you do have people like will

2034

01:11:51,669 --> 01:11:50,159

saying that i mean he was i know part of

2035

01:11:53,590 --> 01:11:51,679

the meeting with stephen greer that went

2036

01:11:54,870 --> 01:11:53,600

into the pentagon to talk to tom wilson

2037

01:11:57,110 --> 01:11:54,880

in 2002

2038

01:11:57,990 --> 01:11:57,120

you know the original meeting where

2039

01:11:59,990 --> 01:11:58,000

allegedly

2040

01:12:01,590 --> 01:12:00,000

the then deputy director of the defense

2041

01:12:03,350 --> 01:12:01,600

intelligence agency

2042

01:12:04,709 --> 01:12:03,360

learned for the first time about the

2043

01:12:07,990 --> 01:12:04,719

existence of

2044

01:12:11,030 --> 01:12:08,000

secret ufo retrieval programs inside

2045

01:12:13,110 --> 01:12:11,040

the military complex that he was part of

2046

01:12:14,950 --> 01:12:13,120

and which he is a j2 had not been

2047

01:12:18,550 --> 01:12:14,960

briefed on

2048

01:12:20,149 --> 01:12:18,560

if that's true but what's interesting is

2049

01:12:23,030 --> 01:12:20,159

i noticed will miller sort of pulled his

2050

01:12:27,270 --> 01:12:23,040

punches since he's kept quiet since

2051
01:12:29,030 --> 01:12:27,280
and look i like to think you know i mean

2052
01:12:31,030 --> 01:12:29,040
i i yeah i mean just coming back for a

2053
01:12:32,870 --> 01:12:31,040
moment to your question if somebody from

2054
01:12:36,470 --> 01:12:32,880
the us government or my government

2055
01:12:39,510 --> 01:12:36,480
contacted me and said ross

2056
01:12:40,630 --> 01:12:39,520
we want you to know that we have this

2057
01:12:45,110 --> 01:12:40,640
technology

2058
01:12:47,910 --> 01:12:45,120
but you can't report this part of it

2059
01:12:51,510 --> 01:12:47,920
because to do that and compromise an

2060
01:12:54,950 --> 01:12:51,520
operation or a national security concern

2061
01:12:55,590 --> 01:12:54,960
every journalist would weigh the public

2062
01:12:57,430 --> 01:12:55,600
interest

2063
01:12:59,910 --> 01:12:57,440

before determining whether or not they

2064

01:13:03,669 --> 01:12:59,920

should publish

2065

01:13:05,669 --> 01:13:03,679

you have to do that i mean i've been

2066

01:13:07,750 --> 01:13:05,679

confronted i remember once

2067

01:13:09,110 --> 01:13:07,760

i can remember once uh i was doing an

2068

01:13:12,470 --> 01:13:09,120

investigation into

2069

01:13:16,229 --> 01:13:12,480

um alleged corruption inside our

2070

01:13:17,990 --> 01:13:16,239

tax office and uh

2071

01:13:20,310 --> 01:13:18,000

this is well before the days of

2072

01:13:21,910 --> 01:13:20,320

wikileaks and things like that but

2073

01:13:23,590 --> 01:13:21,920

i've never been leaked an entire

2074

01:13:25,990 --> 01:13:23,600

database before but

2075

01:13:27,830 --> 01:13:26,000

um i i'd run a couple of stories about

2076

01:13:28,870 --> 01:13:27,840

how there were organized crime figures

2077

01:13:31,510 --> 01:13:28,880

from the italian

2078

01:13:32,709 --> 01:13:31,520

drungata mafia who were actually working

2079

01:13:34,630 --> 01:13:32,719

in the tax office

2080

01:13:36,790 --> 01:13:34,640

and who were doing dodgy things with our

2081

01:13:40,390 --> 01:13:36,800

tax department and um

2082

01:13:43,350 --> 01:13:40,400

one day a high-speed tape

2083

01:13:44,470 --> 01:13:43,360

which was the sort of top backup system

2084

01:13:46,950 --> 01:13:44,480

of the time

2085

01:13:47,590 --> 01:13:46,960

a lunch box full of high-speed tapes

2086

01:13:50,229 --> 01:13:47,600

arrived

2087

01:13:51,910 --> 01:13:50,239

you know post-pac envelope in my office

2088

01:13:53,750 --> 01:13:51,920

and i'd never seen these type of tapes

2089

01:13:55,830 --> 01:13:53,760

before and there was only one place

2090

01:13:57,110 --> 01:13:55,840

in the entire tv network where i worked

2091

01:13:59,910 --> 01:13:57,120

where we could actually

2092

01:14:01,350 --> 01:13:59,920

view these tapes and we could only view

2093

01:14:02,950 --> 01:14:01,360

it for half an hour because it was where

2094

01:14:04,070 --> 01:14:02,960

the corporate backup for the whole

2095

01:14:07,430 --> 01:14:04,080

network was done

2096

01:14:09,430 --> 01:14:07,440

inside this um temperature-controlled

2097

01:14:10,790 --> 01:14:09,440

phylo inside the network which was a

2098

01:14:12,790 --> 01:14:10,800

secure room

2099

01:14:14,550 --> 01:14:12,800

and so the head of it took me and we

2100

01:14:16,709 --> 01:14:14,560

plugged in one of these tapes

2101
01:14:18,470 --> 01:14:16,719
and we started looking at it on a screen

2102
01:14:19,430 --> 01:14:18,480
and we realized that what i was looking

2103
01:14:22,470 --> 01:14:19,440
at

2104
01:14:26,070 --> 01:14:22,480
were the unsecured unencrypted

2105
01:14:29,030 --> 01:14:26,080
names and addresses and tax details of

2106
01:14:30,790 --> 01:14:29,040
very respectable vip public figures

2107
01:14:32,950 --> 01:14:30,800
politicians

2108
01:14:35,110 --> 01:14:32,960
rock stars celebrities all over

2109
01:14:36,950 --> 01:14:35,120
australia and it was their tax records

2110
01:14:38,550 --> 01:14:36,960
i saw some very famous hollywood actors

2111
01:14:41,030 --> 01:14:38,560
names in there

2112
01:14:43,830 --> 01:14:41,040
and we scanned through it for 20 minutes

2113
01:14:46,229 --> 01:14:43,840

and then i looked at him and i said well

2114

01:14:47,189 --> 01:14:46,239

i shouldn't have these and he said no

2115

01:14:49,430 --> 01:14:47,199

you shouldn't

2116

01:14:50,870 --> 01:14:49,440

and i said i can think of about 20

2117

01:14:54,149 --> 01:14:50,880

different laws that we

2118

01:14:56,390 --> 01:14:54,159

committed breaches of budget

2119

01:14:57,669 --> 01:14:56,400

because you know the the tax office in

2120

01:14:59,270 --> 01:14:57,679

australia and i'm sure it's the same

2121

01:15:02,390 --> 01:14:59,280

with your tax office in america

2122

01:15:04,630 --> 01:15:02,400

it's merciless in protecting the um

2123

01:15:06,470 --> 01:15:04,640

the private records of citizens so it

2124

01:15:07,270 --> 01:15:06,480

should be i wouldn't want my tax records

2125

01:15:10,149 --> 01:15:07,280

out there and

2126

01:15:11,750 --> 01:15:10,159

you wouldn't want yours and so it i

2127

01:15:14,870 --> 01:15:11,760

realized that what had happened

2128

01:15:17,030 --> 01:15:14,880

was incredibly back in those days

2129

01:15:19,669 --> 01:15:17,040

companies including the tax office did

2130

01:15:22,070 --> 01:15:19,679

corporate backups of the it systems

2131

01:15:22,870 --> 01:15:22,080

and they would literally leave the

2132

01:15:25,990 --> 01:15:22,880

backups

2133

01:15:27,270 --> 01:15:26,000

in the foyer of the tax office for

2134

01:15:29,430 --> 01:15:27,280

pickup by the

2135

01:15:31,189 --> 01:15:29,440

courier that afternoon and it would just

2136

01:15:32,630 --> 01:15:31,199

be an anonymous lunchbox that was left

2137

01:15:34,630 --> 01:15:32,640

in a corner of the foyer and the

2138

01:15:36,149 --> 01:15:34,640

motorcycle courier would come in

2139

01:15:37,830 --> 01:15:36,159

and it turned out the security guards

2140

01:15:39,430 --> 01:15:37,840

just couldn't be bothered handling the

2141

01:15:40,950 --> 01:15:39,440

paperwork at the deck so they just left

2142

01:15:42,630 --> 01:15:40,960

it in front of the foyer and

2143

01:15:44,790 --> 01:15:42,640

these guys in a helmet would come in and

2144

01:15:46,709 --> 01:15:44,800

just grab the box and go off

2145

01:15:48,870 --> 01:15:46,719

and so some i never found out who the

2146

01:15:49,510 --> 01:15:48,880

source was but some sources realized

2147

01:15:53,270 --> 01:15:49,520

that

2148

01:15:55,430 --> 01:15:53,280

going to piss off the tax office and

2149

01:15:57,590 --> 01:15:55,440

they flopped the lunch box

2150

01:15:59,270 --> 01:15:57,600

and so they'd literally flogged the

2151
01:16:00,390 --> 01:15:59,280
lunch box by just walking in with a

2152
01:16:02,229 --> 01:16:00,400
helmet on me here

2153
01:16:03,910 --> 01:16:02,239
i was told by my sources in the tax

2154
01:16:05,430 --> 01:16:03,920
office when they reviewed the cctv

2155
01:16:07,830 --> 01:16:05,440
vision that's exactly what happened

2156
01:16:11,830 --> 01:16:07,840
because they couldn't identify the guy

2157
01:16:13,270 --> 01:16:11,840
and um i basically said

2158
01:16:14,870 --> 01:16:13,280
to the tax office look i'm giving you

2159
01:16:17,350 --> 01:16:14,880
this box back

2160
01:16:19,110 --> 01:16:17,360
i'm not going to do a story about it i

2161
01:16:21,910 --> 01:16:19,120
haven't kept a backup copy

2162
01:16:22,310 --> 01:16:21,920
and i shouldn't have that information

2163
01:16:24,870 --> 01:16:22,320

and

2164

01:16:26,630 --> 01:16:24,880

as a journalist i could have generated a

2165

01:16:28,390 --> 01:16:26,640

thousand stories

2166

01:16:30,390 --> 01:16:28,400

out of the information that i've been

2167

01:16:33,669 --> 01:16:30,400

leaked but i

2168

01:16:34,390 --> 01:16:33,679

took the decision that the laws are so

2169

01:16:36,950 --> 01:16:34,400

punitive

2170

01:16:39,030 --> 01:16:36,960

the public interest is so immense i

2171

01:16:41,110 --> 01:16:39,040

shouldn't have that information

2172

01:16:42,070 --> 01:16:41,120

did i do the wrong thing some people

2173

01:16:44,950 --> 01:16:42,080

might say that but

2174

01:16:46,149 --> 01:16:44,960

i actually don't think i did i i'm glad

2175

01:16:48,390 --> 01:16:46,159

i gave it back

2176
01:16:49,270 --> 01:16:48,400
yeah you're one of the good people yeah

2177
01:16:51,350 --> 01:16:49,280
but but i

2178
01:16:52,709 --> 01:16:51,360
i i think occasionally in national

2179
01:16:55,270 --> 01:16:52,719
security issues

2180
01:16:57,830 --> 01:16:55,280
if the us has developed anti-gravity

2181
01:17:00,310 --> 01:16:57,840
technology in the back black

2182
01:17:02,390 --> 01:17:00,320
and if we are headed for a confrontation

2183
01:17:04,630 --> 01:17:02,400
in the taiwan strait with china

2184
01:17:06,149 --> 01:17:04,640
i bloody want the americans to have that

2185
01:17:07,830 --> 01:17:06,159
technology

2186
01:17:09,189 --> 01:17:07,840
living daylights out of anyone that

2187
01:17:11,350 --> 01:17:09,199
takes them on

2188
01:17:12,950 --> 01:17:11,360

because my countrymen i've got friends

2189

01:17:14,550 --> 01:17:12,960

that fly fighter aircraft with the

2190

01:17:16,550 --> 01:17:14,560

australian air force i don't want them

2191

01:17:17,990 --> 01:17:16,560

to build in this

2192

01:17:19,830 --> 01:17:18,000

you know i've got mates that have fought

2193

01:17:21,110 --> 01:17:19,840

for the special forces in iraq and

2194

01:17:23,030 --> 01:17:21,120

afghanistan

2195

01:17:25,110 --> 01:17:23,040

with your soldiers and delta and the

2196

01:17:27,669 --> 01:17:25,120

seal teams and i don't want them

2197

01:17:29,270 --> 01:17:27,679

any more than you know is absolutely

2198

01:17:30,790 --> 01:17:29,280

necessary in order to secure our

2199

01:17:32,630 --> 01:17:30,800

national interest

2200

01:17:34,390 --> 01:17:32,640

so yeah i mean i i accept as a

2201

01:17:35,590 --> 01:17:34,400

journalist but occasionally things have

2202

01:17:37,189 --> 01:17:35,600

to be kept secret

2203

01:17:38,870 --> 01:17:37,199

and i've stumbled across things like

2204

01:17:40,470 --> 01:17:38,880

that in my time as a journalist and i've

2205

01:17:43,590 --> 01:17:40,480

kept quiet about them

2206

01:17:44,870 --> 01:17:43,600

but in this case i see no evidence that

2207

01:17:48,550 --> 01:17:44,880

this deserves to

2208

01:17:50,390 --> 01:17:48,560

be kept secret you know uh

2209

01:17:52,229 --> 01:17:50,400

if national security journalists are

2210

01:17:54,149 --> 01:17:52,239

being told that none of the people that

2211

01:17:55,189 --> 01:17:54,159

i've spoken to have told me that i

2212

01:17:56,950 --> 01:17:55,199

understand

2213

01:17:58,470 --> 01:17:56,960

there's a good reason as to why this is

2214

01:18:01,110 --> 01:17:58,480

being kept secret

2215

01:18:01,990 --> 01:18:01,120

i don't think the reason's a good one i

2216

01:18:04,070 --> 01:18:02,000

just think it's

2217

01:18:05,350 --> 01:18:04,080

simple embarrassment right and i think

2218

01:18:08,070 --> 01:18:05,360

there's a bunch of people

2219

01:18:10,310 --> 01:18:08,080

at high levels in the pentagon and more

2220

01:18:12,070 --> 01:18:10,320

likely i suspect in private aerospace

2221

01:18:14,950 --> 01:18:12,080

who are guiding this secret

2222

01:18:16,630 --> 01:18:14,960

who realize they've probably broken laws

2223

01:18:20,550 --> 01:18:16,640

i think there's been a very

2224

01:18:23,750 --> 01:18:20,560

active attempt to mislead the public

2225

01:18:24,950 --> 01:18:23,760

to lie to the public to buy to your

2226

01:18:27,189 --> 01:18:24,960

congress

2227

01:18:29,830 --> 01:18:27,199

and i think on occasion crimes have been

2228

01:18:31,750 --> 01:18:29,840

committed to conceal the secret

2229

01:18:34,149 --> 01:18:31,760

and i think a lot of people are very

2230

01:18:36,070 --> 01:18:34,159

nervous about the consequences of what

2231

01:18:37,910 --> 01:18:36,080

happens if this comes up they're trying

2232

01:18:39,750 --> 01:18:37,920

to control the narrative

2233

01:18:41,669 --> 01:18:39,760

one of the things i suspect is going on

2234

01:18:44,950 --> 01:18:41,679

is they're trying to present it

2235

01:18:47,110 --> 01:18:44,960

as if it all started in 2004

2236

01:18:49,189 --> 01:18:47,120

that way they can avoid any discussions

2237

01:18:51,590 --> 01:18:49,199

about embarrassing things like recovered

2238

01:18:53,590 --> 01:18:51,600

craft and recovered technology

2239

01:18:55,189 --> 01:18:53,600

because i think that they have recovered

2240

01:18:57,270 --> 01:18:55,199

technology i don't think there's too

2241

01:18:58,709 --> 01:18:57,280

much data in my mind about that

2242

01:19:01,590 --> 01:18:58,719

but i don't think they want to admit

2243

01:19:04,550 --> 01:19:01,600

that so it's easier for them to say

2244

01:19:05,830 --> 01:19:04,560

hey you know what people like dave

2245

01:19:07,510 --> 01:19:05,840

fraver are right we

2246

01:19:09,510 --> 01:19:07,520

we have discovered these anomalous

2247

01:19:11,110 --> 01:19:09,520

objects are real you know i know we

2248

01:19:12,550 --> 01:19:11,120

always thought they were nonsense but it

2249

01:19:14,550 --> 01:19:12,560

turns out they are real

2250

01:19:16,149 --> 01:19:14,560

and golly we're going to investigate

2251

01:19:16,870 --> 01:19:16,159

them and we're going to humor the public

2252

01:19:18,790 --> 01:19:16,880

by

2253

01:19:20,550 --> 01:19:18,800

setting up a uap task force which is

2254

01:19:23,350 --> 01:19:20,560

essentially window dressing

2255

01:19:25,030 --> 01:19:23,360

and meanwhile very active investigations

2256

01:19:28,550 --> 01:19:25,040

that have been going on for years behind

2257

01:19:32,790 --> 01:19:31,430

along those lines why would they keep it

2258

01:19:34,390 --> 01:19:32,800

secret it's funny because you know

2259

01:19:36,149 --> 01:19:34,400

there's so many possibilities one of the

2260

01:19:37,669 --> 01:19:36,159

things george knapp spoke about

2261

01:19:39,830 --> 01:19:37,679

a lot of people it's i think it's from

2262

01:19:42,229 --> 01:19:39,840

2007 2008 he said

2263

01:19:43,990 --> 01:19:42,239

he spoke to somebody who was in congress

2264

01:19:45,669 --> 01:19:44,000
either working for congress or in

2265

01:19:47,830 --> 01:19:45,679
congress i think they were in congress

2266

01:19:49,510 --> 01:19:47,840
and that person said the reason it's

2267

01:19:50,790 --> 01:19:49,520
kept secret is because

2268

01:19:52,550 --> 01:19:50,800
a lot of people are going to go to

2269

01:19:54,790 --> 01:19:52,560
prison for stealing money

2270

01:19:56,470 --> 01:19:54,800
you know doing things that were illegal

2271

01:19:57,350 --> 01:19:56,480
budget wise and it wasn't because the

2272

01:19:59,510 --> 01:19:57,360
secret was just

2273

01:20:01,110 --> 01:19:59,520
horrendous for people to handle it's all

2274

01:20:01,750 --> 01:20:01,120
about stuff like that that's what that

2275

01:20:02,630 --> 01:20:01,760
person

2276

01:20:04,310 --> 01:20:02,640

but it's you know it's really

2277

01:20:05,910 --> 01:20:04,320

interesting joe because i one of the

2278

01:20:08,310 --> 01:20:05,920

first questions i asked both louis

2279

01:20:10,870 --> 01:20:08,320

lozando and chris mellon

2280

01:20:11,750 --> 01:20:10,880

was i i presented them with the fact

2281

01:20:13,669 --> 01:20:11,760

that

2282

01:20:15,270 --> 01:20:13,679

there's clearly a cover-up going on and

2283

01:20:17,590 --> 01:20:15,280

and um

2284

01:20:19,270 --> 01:20:17,600

i said let's hypothetically assume that

2285

01:20:22,390 --> 01:20:19,280

this has been kept secret

2286

01:20:25,669 --> 01:20:22,400

illegally and they said why illegally

2287

01:20:28,229 --> 01:20:25,679

what's illegal about lying to congress

2288

01:20:29,590 --> 01:20:28,239

governments lie all the time and and the

2289

01:20:31,430 --> 01:20:29,600

reality is

2290

01:20:33,350 --> 01:20:31,440

lying's not illegal it's not illegal to

2291

01:20:35,110 --> 01:20:33,360

mislead a congressman

2292

01:20:36,950 --> 01:20:35,120

there's no law that says i mean it's

2293

01:20:38,470 --> 01:20:36,960

possibly a contempt of the congress

2294

01:20:40,870 --> 01:20:38,480

if the congress has asked a specific

2295

01:20:42,950 --> 01:20:40,880

question but how many times has your

2296

01:20:44,790 --> 01:20:42,960

your congress or our parliament

2297

01:20:47,110 --> 01:20:44,800

prosecuted somebody for lying to the

2298

01:20:49,510 --> 01:20:47,120

parliament or lying to the congress

2299

01:20:51,430 --> 01:20:49,520

i mean the reality is that yeah i mean

2300

01:20:52,550 --> 01:20:51,440

there's behavior like the kind of a

2301

01:20:54,470 --> 01:20:52,560

fosse

2302

01:20:55,590 --> 01:20:54,480

officer therefore special investigations

2303

01:20:58,790 --> 01:20:55,600

misbehavior where they've

2304

01:21:01,030 --> 01:20:58,800

actively you know perpetrated

2305

01:21:02,629 --> 01:21:01,040

i think intelligence operations arguably

2306

01:21:05,990 --> 01:21:02,639

illegally against people like

2307

01:21:07,189 --> 01:21:06,000

um benowitz paul benowitz um i don't

2308

01:21:09,270 --> 01:21:07,199

think there's any doubt that

2309

01:21:10,390 --> 01:21:09,280

intelligence services have been deployed

2310

01:21:12,830 --> 01:21:10,400

illegally on

2311

01:21:13,750 --> 01:21:12,840

american soil domestic operations of the

2312

01:21:15,350 --> 01:21:13,760

cia and

2313

01:21:16,870 --> 01:21:15,360

the national security agency against

2314

01:21:18,790 --> 01:21:16,880

american citizens

2315

01:21:20,229 --> 01:21:18,800

in order to protect a secret i suspect

2316

01:21:22,229 --> 01:21:20,239

that will come up

2317

01:21:23,270 --> 01:21:22,239

but really in the long run a lot of

2318

01:21:25,430 --> 01:21:23,280

what's been done

2319

01:21:27,030 --> 01:21:25,440

has been done in the national interest

2320

01:21:27,669 --> 01:21:27,040

if you can do things under an executive

2321

01:21:29,350 --> 01:21:27,679

order

2322

01:21:30,950 --> 01:21:29,360

under your constitution the president

2323

01:21:33,990 --> 01:21:30,960

can authorize

2324

01:21:38,070 --> 01:21:36,310

for people who have not heard the story

2325

01:21:40,310 --> 01:21:38,080

i really make sure we got to get to

2326

01:21:41,510 --> 01:21:40,320

the story of the man who called you in

2327

01:21:44,149 --> 01:21:41,520

the park

2328

01:21:44,629 --> 01:21:44,159

and and the man who said ask the

2329

01:21:48,470 --> 01:21:44,639

question

2330

01:21:52,070 --> 01:21:48,480

yeah if you could

2331

01:21:53,350 --> 01:21:52,080

go ahead sorry i um i sat down at the

2332

01:21:54,629 --> 01:21:53,360

very beginning of all of this and i

2333

01:21:57,110 --> 01:21:54,639

asked myself the question

2334

01:21:57,669 --> 01:21:57,120

which any journalist like me always asks

2335

01:22:00,470 --> 01:21:57,679

which is

2336

01:22:02,070 --> 01:22:00,480

how do you begin to investigate

2337

01:22:04,790 --> 01:22:02,080

something which is true

2338

01:22:06,229 --> 01:22:04,800

is being kept incredibly secret by the

2339

01:22:09,030 --> 01:22:06,239

us government because

2340

01:22:10,950 --> 01:22:09,040

my reading had convinced me by viewing

2341

01:22:12,149 --> 01:22:10,960

and reading and just talking to various

2342

01:22:13,990 --> 01:22:12,159

people that convinced me that there

2343

01:22:15,910 --> 01:22:14,000

really is something to this but i

2344

01:22:17,510 --> 01:22:15,920

i wanted to take it further i wanted to

2345

01:22:19,990 --> 01:22:17,520

advance it and so i

2346

01:22:22,310 --> 01:22:20,000

i sat down and i went through defense

2347

01:22:25,750 --> 01:22:22,320

reports

2348

01:22:26,870 --> 01:22:25,760

books inquiries and i thought about all

2349

01:22:29,669 --> 01:22:26,880

of the people who

2350

01:22:31,669 --> 01:22:29,679

could potentially help me if they were

2351

01:22:33,270 --> 01:22:31,679

engaged with in a way that protected

2352

01:22:35,270 --> 01:22:33,280

their anonymity

2353

01:22:38,070 --> 01:22:35,280

and so i thought about the fact that i

2354

01:22:40,790 --> 01:22:38,080

know about how easy it is to

2355

01:22:41,110 --> 01:22:40,800

track metadata of digital communications

2356

01:22:43,910 --> 01:22:41,120

i mean

2357

01:22:45,830 --> 01:22:43,920

essentially you know these mobile phones

2358

01:22:47,669 --> 01:22:45,840

there's nothing you can do with mobile

2359

01:22:49,270 --> 01:22:47,679

phones they're totally insecure

2360

01:22:51,590 --> 01:22:49,280

and and if anybody thinks they can

2361

01:22:52,629 --> 01:22:51,600

communicate as a journalist on a mobile

2362

01:22:54,629 --> 01:22:52,639

phone or by an

2363

01:22:56,229 --> 01:22:54,639

email or by any kind of comms on a

2364

01:22:57,830 --> 01:22:56,239

mobile you're screwed

2365

01:23:00,550 --> 01:22:57,840

you're immediately compromising your

2366

01:23:02,950 --> 01:23:00,560

source so i um

2367

01:23:04,709 --> 01:23:02,960

i wrote letters i sat down and i figured

2368

01:23:06,149 --> 01:23:04,719

out the home addresses of people all

2369

01:23:07,830 --> 01:23:06,159

over north america and

2370

01:23:09,590 --> 01:23:07,840

in different parts of the world who i

2371

01:23:11,110 --> 01:23:09,600

suspected might have known something

2372

01:23:15,430 --> 01:23:11,120

about this issue

2373

01:23:19,430 --> 01:23:17,510

sorry sorry i'm talking to the dog go

2374

01:23:22,390 --> 01:23:19,440

ahead okay sorry

2375

01:23:22,950 --> 01:23:22,400

um and so i um i basically wrote letters

2376

01:23:26,709 --> 01:23:22,960

to people

2377

01:23:27,189 --> 01:23:26,719

and i uh i invited them to correspond

2378

01:23:29,510 --> 01:23:27,199

with me

2379

01:23:31,430 --> 01:23:29,520

on telegram which is an encrypted app or

2380

01:23:35,590 --> 01:23:31,440

signal another encrypted app or

2381

01:23:38,550 --> 01:23:35,600

on pgp encryption or proton mail

2382

01:23:40,229 --> 01:23:38,560

or just to give me a letter back and

2383

01:23:43,270 --> 01:23:40,239

after a few months people did

2384

01:23:44,870 --> 01:23:43,280

they started responding and some of

2385

01:23:46,470 --> 01:23:44,880

those people

2386

01:23:48,070 --> 01:23:46,480

one of them in particular who was one of

2387

01:23:52,070 --> 01:23:48,080

the first to call me

2388

01:23:54,950 --> 01:23:52,080

he called me on my signal app

2389

01:23:56,470 --> 01:23:54,960

and i could hear he was clearly in a

2390

01:23:58,870 --> 01:23:56,480

park or something because i could hear

2391

01:24:01,270 --> 01:23:58,880

birds and i could hear kids playing

2392

01:24:01,990 --> 01:24:01,280

and it was his lunch hour and he come

2393

01:24:04,870 --> 01:24:02,000

out from

2394

01:24:05,750 --> 01:24:04,880

the aerospace contractor complex where

2395

01:24:08,709 --> 01:24:05,760

he was working

2396

01:24:09,830 --> 01:24:08,719

where he told me he worked on what he

2397

01:24:13,830 --> 01:24:09,840

called

2398

01:24:17,430 --> 01:24:13,840

the program and uh he

2399

01:24:20,070 --> 01:24:17,440

purported to be working on recovered

2400

01:24:22,310 --> 01:24:20,080

technology in a very compartmentalized

2401

01:24:26,070 --> 01:24:22,320

area of that

2402

01:24:28,950 --> 01:24:26,080

of that classified operation

2403

01:24:29,990 --> 01:24:28,960

and he was absolutely terrified to make

2404

01:24:33,189 --> 01:24:30,000

sure that

2405

01:24:35,910 --> 01:24:33,199

whilst i knew that this existed that he

2406

01:24:37,430 --> 01:24:35,920

not be compromised

2407

01:24:39,270 --> 01:24:37,440

but he thought there was a public

2408

01:24:40,709 --> 01:24:39,280

interest in the public knowing about

2409

01:24:44,149 --> 01:24:40,719

this

2410

01:24:47,830 --> 01:24:44,159

and then one of the people who called me

2411

01:24:51,189 --> 01:24:47,840

um to my amazement

2412

01:24:51,910 --> 01:24:51,199

was a guy called nat kobits the former

2413

01:24:54,550 --> 01:24:51,920

director

2414

01:24:56,229 --> 01:24:54,560

of science and technology development

2415

01:24:58,390 --> 01:24:56,239

for the us navy

2416

01:25:00,550 --> 01:24:58,400

you know one of the most senior geeks or

2417

01:25:01,590 --> 01:25:00,560

research officials in the us navy at the

2418

01:25:03,830 --> 01:25:01,600

time

2419

01:25:05,510 --> 01:25:03,840

he'd retired he'd set up his own private

2420

01:25:09,189 --> 01:25:05,520

business and then sadly he'd got

2421

01:25:11,189 --> 01:25:09,199

very sick he got cancer and uh

2422

01:25:12,550 --> 01:25:11,199

let me be very clear that was a patriot

2423

01:25:14,629 --> 01:25:12,560

he absolutely

2424

01:25:16,390 --> 01:25:14,639

loved america and he was very very proud

2425

01:25:19,110 --> 01:25:16,400

of what he'd done

2426
01:25:21,430 --> 01:25:19,120
as an american citizen serviceman

2427
01:25:23,830 --> 01:25:21,440
working with military to develop

2428
01:25:25,030 --> 01:25:23,840
cutting edge navy technology he'd been

2429
01:25:27,350 --> 01:25:25,040
involved in

2430
01:25:28,870 --> 01:25:27,360
early drone technology he'd been

2431
01:25:31,750 --> 01:25:28,880
involved in the development of the

2432
01:25:35,189 --> 01:25:31,760
sidewinder missile with the us air force

2433
01:25:37,830 --> 01:25:35,199
and the u.s navy and as he

2434
01:25:38,470 --> 01:25:37,840
eventually admitted to me one day he

2435
01:25:40,790 --> 01:25:38,480
said to me

2436
01:25:42,790 --> 01:25:40,800
ross asked me the question because i

2437
01:25:44,229 --> 01:25:42,800
told him i was interested in ufos

2438
01:25:47,430 --> 01:25:44,239

what the us government knew about the

2439

01:25:49,350 --> 01:25:47,440

phenomenon so i asked him the question

2440

01:25:51,510 --> 01:25:49,360

and one of the things that he explained

2441

01:25:52,709 --> 01:25:51,520

to me was that a lot of these programs

2442

01:25:54,149 --> 01:25:52,719

that he was aware of

2443

01:25:56,149 --> 01:25:54,159

he wouldn't talk about it because he'd

2444

01:25:58,229 --> 01:25:56,159

been read into them

2445

01:26:00,390 --> 01:25:58,239

he'd been security briefed into them and

2446

01:26:02,430 --> 01:26:00,400

he'd signed the security oath

2447

01:26:03,910 --> 01:26:02,440

pertaining to that particular

2448

01:26:06,149 --> 01:26:03,920

compartmentalized

2449

01:26:07,510 --> 01:26:06,159

security information and he made it very

2450

01:26:08,070 --> 01:26:07,520

clear to me that he wasn't going to

2451

01:26:09,990 --> 01:26:08,080

compromise

2452

01:26:13,510 --> 01:26:10,000

that information and i wasn't going to

2453

01:26:18,149 --> 01:26:16,070

but what was interesting was we'd kind

2454

01:26:18,709 --> 01:26:18,159

of agreed about parameters for what he

2455

01:26:23,590 --> 01:26:18,719

was

2456

01:26:26,870 --> 01:26:23,600

to him that

2457

01:26:30,950 --> 01:26:26,880

were you ever read into

2458

01:26:32,149 --> 01:26:30,960

any program which involved the retrieval

2459

01:26:35,430 --> 01:26:32,159

of

2460

01:26:37,030 --> 01:26:35,440

a ufo uh you know flying saucer an alien

2461

01:26:40,229 --> 01:26:37,040

craft

2462

01:26:41,669 --> 01:26:40,239

and there was this kind of pause

2463

01:26:43,510 --> 01:26:41,679

and i thought he wasn't going to answer

2464

01:26:45,990 --> 01:26:43,520

the question

2465

01:26:46,550 --> 01:26:46,000

and i was about to ask a new question

2466

01:26:49,669 --> 01:26:46,560

when

2467

01:26:53,510 --> 01:26:49,679

he just went yes and i was never read

2468

01:26:56,870 --> 01:26:55,750

and i was just like shocked i was really

2469

01:26:57,590 --> 01:26:56,880

shocked you know i've just got the

2470

01:27:02,070 --> 01:26:57,600

director

2471

01:27:04,550 --> 01:27:02,080

technology development the chief geek

2472

01:27:07,270 --> 01:27:04,560

admitted to me that he was read into a

2473

01:27:10,550 --> 01:27:07,280

crash retrieval program

2474

01:27:14,149 --> 01:27:12,229

let's be clear here now you're talking

2475

01:27:17,669 --> 01:27:14,159

about craft

2476

01:27:20,070 --> 01:27:17,679

and he said multiple craft

2477

01:27:22,149 --> 01:27:20,080

and that's pretty much all he was

2478

01:27:23,430 --> 01:27:22,159

prepared to reveal he told me he'd never

2479

01:27:25,910 --> 01:27:23,440

seen

2480

01:27:26,790 --> 01:27:25,920

these craft but he told me that he was

2481

01:27:29,910 --> 01:27:26,800

read into

2482

01:27:31,910 --> 01:27:29,920

a craft retrieval program that he

2483

01:27:33,910 --> 01:27:31,920

is essentially the former head of r d of

2484

01:27:36,470 --> 01:27:33,920

the u.s navy had been read into

2485

01:27:37,510 --> 01:27:36,480

while he was on the job and one of the

2486

01:27:40,550 --> 01:27:37,520

things i asked him

2487

01:27:42,470 --> 01:27:40,560

was is there an active

2488

01:27:44,390 --> 01:27:42,480

re-engineering program where they'd

2489

01:27:45,669 --> 01:27:44,400

actually cracked this technology

2490

01:27:47,669 --> 01:27:45,679

because he acknowledged that there'd

2491

01:27:48,629 --> 01:27:47,679

been a back engineering effort that had

2492

01:27:51,510 --> 01:27:48,639

been going on for

2493

01:27:53,910 --> 01:27:51,520

many many years he'd been briefed about

2494

01:27:55,669 --> 01:27:53,920

it he wouldn't exactly say when but he

2495

01:27:58,870 --> 01:27:55,679

briefed about it during his time and

2496

01:28:01,350 --> 01:27:58,880

that was many many years earlier

2497

01:28:03,189 --> 01:28:01,360

and he went away and asked a number of

2498

01:28:04,870 --> 01:28:03,199

his colleagues whether they were aware

2499

01:28:07,110 --> 01:28:04,880

of this technology had been

2500

01:28:08,709 --> 01:28:07,120

cracked in the black and he came back to

2501

01:28:10,310 --> 01:28:08,719

me and he said ross i don't think we've

2502

01:28:11,990 --> 01:28:10,320

cracked any politics

2503

01:28:13,590 --> 01:28:12,000

he says i think i would know about it i

2504

01:28:13,990 --> 01:28:13,600

would have had to have been told about

2505

01:28:21,669 --> 01:28:14,000

it

2506

01:28:25,990 --> 01:28:21,679

know

2507

01:28:28,470 --> 01:28:26,000

of your good guys and the thing i loved

2508

01:28:30,790 --> 01:28:28,480

about him he was a brooklyn

2509

01:28:31,830 --> 01:28:30,800

jew so he's a wisecracking guy with a

2510

01:28:34,790 --> 01:28:31,840

beautiful accent

2511

01:28:35,990 --> 01:28:34,800

and he was just so proud of the things

2512

01:28:39,669 --> 01:28:36,000

that he'd done

2513

01:28:42,229 --> 01:28:39,679

with your military in 30 or 40 years

2514

01:28:43,590 --> 01:28:42,239

working at the cutting edge of cold war

2515

01:28:46,149 --> 01:28:43,600

research

2516

01:28:47,830 --> 01:28:46,159

and he couldn't see as the way he had

2517

01:28:50,229 --> 01:28:47,840

explained it to me he couldn't see

2518

01:28:52,310 --> 01:28:50,239

any good reason why this could continue

2519

01:28:56,390 --> 01:28:52,320

to be secret

2520

01:28:57,910 --> 01:28:56,400

the fact that they'd recovered craft and

2521

01:28:59,350 --> 01:28:57,920

i mean essentially the best he would

2522

01:29:01,189 --> 01:28:59,360

acknowledge to me was that essentially

2523

01:29:03,350 --> 01:29:01,199

it was impossible to

2524

01:29:05,750 --> 01:29:03,360

you know what this was was so advanced

2525

01:29:07,430 --> 01:29:05,760

that their efforts to replicate it had

2526

01:29:10,310 --> 01:29:07,440

been unsuccessful

2527

01:29:11,110 --> 01:29:10,320

which kind of matched what eric's said

2528

01:29:12,709 --> 01:29:11,120

if you know

2529

01:29:15,270 --> 01:29:12,719

and that that's what was significant to

2530

01:29:16,229 --> 01:29:15,280

me but he seems to be supporting what dr

2531

01:29:18,390 --> 01:29:16,239

eric davis

2532

01:29:20,390 --> 01:29:18,400

said in the number of entities but it

2533

01:29:21,990 --> 01:29:20,400

was essentially shut down

2534

01:29:23,830 --> 01:29:22,000

at the end of the cold war which i

2535

01:29:25,510 --> 01:29:23,840

frankly don't believe i'm sure any

2536

01:29:26,950 --> 01:29:25,520

re-energy re-engineering effort is

2537

01:29:30,550 --> 01:29:26,960

continuing

2538

01:29:33,189 --> 01:29:30,560

but um nat

2539

01:29:35,030 --> 01:29:33,199

was dying and indeed he died in the

2540

01:29:37,830 --> 01:29:35,040

course of our um

2541

01:29:38,629 --> 01:29:37,840

conversations and uh you know a great

2542

01:29:40,629 --> 01:29:38,639

american

2543

01:29:43,750 --> 01:29:40,639

patriot died with him he was a very

2544

01:29:47,110 --> 01:29:43,760

decent man he became quite a good friend

2545

01:29:50,550 --> 01:29:47,120

but he put me on to a

2546

01:29:52,310 --> 01:29:50,560

number of people who will remain and

2547

01:29:54,629 --> 01:29:52,320

continue to remain anonymous and who i

2548

01:29:59,189 --> 01:29:54,639

will protect to the end of my days

2549

01:30:02,629 --> 01:29:59,199

who engaged with me at nat's instigation

2550

01:30:03,750 --> 01:30:02,639

and one of them had been invited onto

2551
01:30:06,229 --> 01:30:03,760
the program

2552
01:30:08,310 --> 01:30:06,239
and had declined but he described the

2553
01:30:11,030 --> 01:30:08,320
process by which people were invited

2554
01:30:13,750 --> 01:30:11,040
onto the program

2555
01:30:15,430 --> 01:30:13,760
and others had been brought into the

2556
01:30:18,070 --> 01:30:15,440
program and were operating

2557
01:30:19,590 --> 01:30:18,080
in compartmentalized areas of the

2558
01:30:21,669 --> 01:30:19,600
program

2559
01:30:23,030 --> 01:30:21,679
but i was left in no doubt whatsoever

2560
01:30:25,189 --> 01:30:23,040
that there was

2561
01:30:27,750 --> 01:30:25,199
a program that the united states

2562
01:30:30,310 --> 01:30:27,760
government was and is actively involved

2563
01:30:32,629 --> 01:30:30,320

in an effort to

2564

01:30:35,189 --> 01:30:32,639

re-engineer or back engineer what it

2565

01:30:37,510 --> 01:30:35,199

thinks is alien technology

2566

01:30:39,030 --> 01:30:37,520

and so the admissions that have been

2567

01:30:42,629 --> 01:30:39,040

made by

2568

01:30:45,270 --> 01:30:42,639

eric davis louis zondo chris mullen

2569

01:30:48,310 --> 01:30:45,280

and others privately to me take on

2570

01:30:50,149 --> 01:30:48,320

special importance when i hear

2571

01:30:52,070 --> 01:30:50,159

what they're saying and compare it to

2572

01:30:55,430 --> 01:30:52,080

what i was told by a man

2573

01:30:57,270 --> 01:30:55,440

who had absolutely no reason to lie

2574

01:30:59,590 --> 01:30:57,280

you know this poor fellow was dying from

2575

01:31:01,830 --> 01:30:59,600

a horrible cancer

2576

01:31:04,629 --> 01:31:01,840

and i think is one of the last gestures

2577

01:31:06,629 --> 01:31:04,639

that he wanted to make before he passed

2578

01:31:08,229 --> 01:31:06,639

he wanted to be truthful with the public

2579

01:31:10,070 --> 01:31:08,239

about something that he could see no

2580

01:31:11,270 --> 01:31:10,080

good reason to be kept confidential for

2581

01:31:12,550 --> 01:31:11,280

much longer

2582

01:31:14,629 --> 01:31:12,560

and i think that's where we're at at the

2583

01:31:16,709 --> 01:31:14,639

moment i i always

2584

01:31:18,709 --> 01:31:16,719

try and think the best of bureaucracies

2585

01:31:20,229 --> 01:31:18,719

and we have a saying in my line of work

2586

01:31:23,270 --> 01:31:20,239

which is always assume

2587

01:31:25,030 --> 01:31:23,280

a screw-up for a conspiracy

2588

01:31:27,030 --> 01:31:25,040

and so i think if there has been a

2589

01:31:30,070 --> 01:31:27,040

conspiracy to conceal

2590

01:31:31,270 --> 01:31:30,080

what's going on i think it's probably an

2591

01:31:34,310 --> 01:31:31,280

accumulation

2592

01:31:36,070 --> 01:31:34,320

of failures by different bureaucrats to

2593

01:31:38,149 --> 01:31:36,080

make a decision about something that was

2594

01:31:39,669 --> 01:31:38,159

difficult to make a decision about

2595

01:31:41,830 --> 01:31:39,679

it's better just to put it in the too

2596

01:31:43,430 --> 01:31:41,840

hard basket and to continue to ignore it

2597

01:31:45,350 --> 01:31:43,440

for another 10 years

2598

01:31:46,950 --> 01:31:45,360

than it is to come to the public and sit

2599

01:31:49,669 --> 01:31:46,960

down in the congress and say

2600

01:31:50,790 --> 01:31:49,679

to richard damatos or the the

2601
01:31:53,110 --> 01:31:50,800
christopher mellons

2602
01:31:55,510 --> 01:31:53,120
hey guys look we just want you to know

2603
01:31:57,189 --> 01:31:55,520
we've been lying to you for the last 76

2604
01:32:01,110 --> 01:31:57,199
years we did recover

2605
01:32:03,510 --> 01:32:01,120
like salsa at roswell in 1947 at del rio

2606
01:32:05,110 --> 01:32:03,520
and at aztec and look we've been trying

2607
01:32:07,590 --> 01:32:05,120
to rebuild the bloody things for the

2608
01:32:09,189 --> 01:32:07,600
last 76 years but it's bugging us and

2609
01:32:11,189 --> 01:32:09,199
we don't know how to do it but

2610
01:32:12,870 --> 01:32:11,199
look we think you should know we do have

2611
01:32:16,790 --> 01:32:12,880
this technology

2612
01:32:18,629 --> 01:32:16,800
i mean i i i have a hunch

2613
01:32:21,189 --> 01:32:18,639

that at some stage that might dribble

2614

01:32:23,030 --> 01:32:21,199

out uh and i think there's also

2615

01:32:24,870 --> 01:32:23,040

significance for what it's worth in the

2616

01:32:27,750 --> 01:32:24,880

doctor's salvatory pay

2617

01:32:29,750 --> 01:32:27,760

patents that the u.s navy has filed i

2618

01:32:31,510 --> 01:32:29,760

don't necessarily believe that the u.s

2619

01:32:33,590 --> 01:32:31,520

navy has actually achieved what it's

2620

01:32:34,550 --> 01:32:33,600

purported to achieve to the u.s patent

2621

01:32:37,110 --> 01:32:34,560

office

2622

01:32:38,950 --> 01:32:37,120

but i do think that it's interesting

2623

01:32:42,470 --> 01:32:38,960

that an effort has been made

2624

01:32:44,310 --> 01:32:42,480

at a point when it's known

2625

01:32:46,709 --> 01:32:44,320

that there's potentially going to be

2626

01:32:48,629 --> 01:32:46,719

disclosure in the congress

2627

01:32:50,709 --> 01:32:48,639

that the u.s navy has gone to the effort

2628

01:32:52,950 --> 01:32:50,719

of patenting this technology through

2629

01:32:54,470 --> 01:32:52,960

one of its doctors one of its senior

2630

01:32:57,590 --> 01:32:54,480

researchers

2631

01:32:58,709 --> 01:32:57,600

so i do think that we're slowly drifting

2632

01:33:01,189 --> 01:32:58,719

towards a point

2633

01:33:03,110 --> 01:33:01,199

where the public may learn something

2634

01:33:04,870 --> 01:33:03,120

very very interesting and i suspect that

2635

01:33:07,430 --> 01:33:04,880

might very well be that we learn

2636

01:33:08,870 --> 01:33:07,440

that we are not alone that there is an

2637

01:33:10,470 --> 01:33:08,880

advanced intelligence that's been

2638

01:33:12,310 --> 01:33:10,480

operating intelligence

2639

01:33:14,470 --> 01:33:12,320

and technology in our atmosphere that's

2640

01:33:16,790 --> 01:33:14,480

far more advanced than ours

2641

01:33:18,629 --> 01:33:16,800

but i'm not persuaded yet that we have

2642

01:33:22,229 --> 01:33:18,639

this technology

2643

01:33:23,830 --> 01:33:22,239

back engineered and developed to the

2644

01:33:26,870 --> 01:33:23,840

point where we can deploy it

2645

01:33:29,110 --> 01:33:26,880

and use it in our own militaries

2646

01:33:30,390 --> 01:33:29,120

back to the gentleman who called you how

2647

01:33:31,990 --> 01:33:30,400

long did you speak with him were you

2648

01:33:33,990 --> 01:33:32,000

and were you able to verify anything

2649

01:33:36,790 --> 01:33:34,000

that he said i mean did he tell you

2650

01:33:38,550 --> 01:33:36,800

what i worked i mean uh i i know where

2651
01:33:41,990 --> 01:33:38,560
he worked but i'm not going to reveal it

2652
01:33:45,189 --> 01:33:42,000
um i um i've since

2653
01:33:47,110 --> 01:33:45,199
verified his position in

2654
01:33:49,110 --> 01:33:47,120
the place where he works and the role

2655
01:33:50,790 --> 01:33:49,120
that he plays is not what he's actually

2656
01:33:54,310 --> 01:33:50,800
told me he does

2657
01:33:56,310 --> 01:33:54,320
and this is one of the things as the guy

2658
01:33:57,669 --> 01:33:56,320
who told me that he was invited into the

2659
01:34:00,870 --> 01:33:57,679
program told me

2660
01:34:04,629 --> 01:34:00,880
the way it works is he was invited

2661
01:34:07,510 --> 01:34:04,639
to the campus of the aerospace company

2662
01:34:07,990 --> 01:34:07,520
he's met at the door taken out into the

2663
01:34:10,870 --> 01:34:08,000

garden

2664

01:34:12,709 --> 01:34:10,880

they sit under a tree and he's basically

2665

01:34:14,790 --> 01:34:12,719

told that

2666

01:34:16,390 --> 01:34:14,800

the united states government is working

2667

01:34:19,270 --> 01:34:16,400

in the black on recovered

2668

01:34:20,070 --> 01:34:19,280

alien technology if he's invited into

2669

01:34:22,310 --> 01:34:20,080

the program

2670

01:34:23,510 --> 01:34:22,320

you take part he'll have an office in

2671

01:34:24,629 --> 01:34:23,520

this building here he'll have a

2672

01:34:26,709 --> 01:34:24,639

secretary

2673

01:34:28,070 --> 01:34:26,719

he'll take calls for him he'll put the

2674

01:34:29,669 --> 01:34:28,080

calls through to him but he won't be

2675

01:34:31,110 --> 01:34:29,679

working here he'll be working somewhere

2676

01:34:35,030 --> 01:34:31,120

else

2677

01:34:38,149 --> 01:34:35,040

uh that's the way it works and it's all

2678

01:34:41,350 --> 01:34:38,159

kept very much inside private aerospace

2679

01:34:42,070 --> 01:34:41,360

um uh they're not subject to the foi

2680

01:34:44,070 --> 01:34:42,080

laws

2681

01:34:45,990 --> 01:34:44,080

uh they're hidden behind multiple

2682

01:34:47,430 --> 01:34:46,000

special access programs that are waived

2683

01:34:49,350 --> 01:34:47,440

and unacknowledged

2684

01:34:51,510 --> 01:34:49,360

most congressmen most senators had

2685

01:34:54,470 --> 01:34:51,520

absolutely no idea of it

2686

01:34:56,629 --> 01:34:54,480

that's the way it was described to me um

2687

01:34:58,709 --> 01:34:56,639

yes i did verify what those people told

2688

01:35:00,149 --> 01:34:58,719

me because i believe what nick hobitz

2689

01:35:01,990 --> 01:35:00,159

told me was a verification

2690

01:35:03,750 --> 01:35:02,000

and i've spoken since to other people

2691

01:35:04,950 --> 01:35:03,760

who report who've been involved in the

2692

01:35:06,950 --> 01:35:04,960

program

2693

01:35:08,629 --> 01:35:06,960

who also verified to me their

2694

01:35:10,790 --> 01:35:08,639

involvement in different aspects

2695

01:35:12,310 --> 01:35:10,800

very heavily compartmentalized areas of

2696

01:35:13,510 --> 01:35:12,320

the program where for example they're

2697

01:35:16,149 --> 01:35:13,520

working on

2698

01:35:16,629 --> 01:35:16,159

for example a piece of technology that

2699

01:35:19,750 --> 01:35:16,639

they

2700

01:35:22,550 --> 01:35:19,760

surmise probably came from

2701

01:35:24,470 --> 01:35:22,560

something that is not human i mean

2702

01:35:26,950 --> 01:35:24,480

imagine being given a mobile phone in

2703

01:35:30,229 --> 01:35:26,960

the 15th century and asked to

2704

01:35:32,390 --> 01:35:30,239

replicate that mobile phone how would

2705

01:35:34,390 --> 01:35:32,400

you even begin to do that

2706

01:35:36,870 --> 01:35:34,400

you know the the technology of silicon

2707

01:35:40,310 --> 01:35:36,880

chips the microscopic

2708

01:35:42,229 --> 01:35:40,320

uh circuitry of an integrated circuit

2709

01:35:44,950 --> 01:35:42,239

how would anybody in elizabeth england

2710

01:35:47,350 --> 01:35:44,960

even be able to understand that

2711

01:35:49,030 --> 01:35:47,360

and i think that's if if this is the

2712

01:35:50,229 --> 01:35:49,040

case if we have recovered this

2713

01:35:55,350 --> 01:35:50,239

technology

2714

01:35:55,990 --> 01:35:55,360

i sincerely hope that there have been

2715

01:35:58,310 --> 01:35:56,000

breakthroughs

2716

01:35:59,430 --> 01:35:58,320

in the black that i i'm led to the

2717

01:36:02,149 --> 01:35:59,440

belief

2718

01:36:03,830 --> 01:36:02,159

as eric davis has inferred that it

2719

01:36:05,109 --> 01:36:03,840

hasn't happened yet

2720

01:36:06,550 --> 01:36:05,119

and maybe that's why there's a

2721

01:36:07,910 --> 01:36:06,560

difference about telling the public

2722

01:36:10,149 --> 01:36:07,920

about it because

2723

01:36:11,430 --> 01:36:10,159

you're losing a strategic advantage by

2724

01:36:14,550 --> 01:36:11,440

being forced

2725

01:36:17,669 --> 01:36:14,560

to talk about it or maybe i mean

2726

01:36:20,790 --> 01:36:17,679

i'm fascinated by the work of dr lee

2727

01:36:22,830 --> 01:36:20,800

a chinese physicist who for a while was

2728

01:36:24,790 --> 01:36:22,840

operating out of huntsville in

2729

01:36:26,470 --> 01:36:24,800

alabama she's kind of dropped off the

2730

01:36:28,070 --> 01:36:26,480

radar she seems to be now working with

2731

01:36:30,390 --> 01:36:28,080

the chinese government

2732

01:36:31,669 --> 01:36:30,400

but for a while she was working with

2733

01:36:33,750 --> 01:36:31,679

your defence department

2734

01:36:36,950 --> 01:36:33,760

in huntsville alabama working on

2735

01:36:39,510 --> 01:36:36,960

anti-gravity research and talking about

2736

01:36:41,510 --> 01:36:39,520

uh implied imminent advances in

2737

01:36:42,950 --> 01:36:41,520

anti-gravity propulsion technology that

2738

01:36:45,030 --> 01:36:42,960

were just around the pool but like

2739

01:36:47,189 --> 01:36:45,040

america was talking about in the

2740

01:36:49,030 --> 01:36:47,199

in the 50s and the 60s and that it all

2741

01:36:53,030 --> 01:36:49,040

also went black

2742

01:36:56,470 --> 01:36:53,040

um if i was america and i knew that

2743

01:36:58,709 --> 01:36:56,480

china was working in the black

2744

01:37:00,390 --> 01:36:58,719

in super secrecy rushing to try and

2745

01:37:02,070 --> 01:37:00,400

develop this technology well the first

2746

01:37:03,030 --> 01:37:02,080

thing i'd be trying to make sure of is

2747

01:37:05,109 --> 01:37:03,040

that

2748

01:37:07,270 --> 01:37:05,119

if the chinese have this breakthrough

2749

01:37:09,030 --> 01:37:07,280

that we also have the right to use this

2750

01:37:11,990 --> 01:37:09,040

intellectual property ourselves

2751
01:37:13,590 --> 01:37:12,000
hence the salvatory pay patents you

2752
01:37:15,990 --> 01:37:13,600
don't want to have to pay the chinese

2753
01:37:17,270 --> 01:37:16,000
the humiliation of paying one of your

2754
01:37:20,790 --> 01:37:17,280
foreign rivals

2755
01:37:22,629 --> 01:37:20,800
to use this technology would be too much

2756
01:37:23,910 --> 01:37:22,639
but i would also try and keep it secret

2757
01:37:27,030 --> 01:37:23,920
as long as possible

2758
01:37:27,990 --> 01:37:27,040
and maybe this is the arrogance of us in

2759
01:37:31,189 --> 01:37:28,000
the um

2760
01:37:32,790 --> 01:37:31,199
the world of uap research that we think

2761
01:37:35,109 --> 01:37:32,800
that governments ought to and

2762
01:37:36,950 --> 01:37:35,119
should properly reveal this when they

2763
01:37:39,189 --> 01:37:36,960

come to know about it

2764

01:37:39,990 --> 01:37:39,199

i'm asking the question maybe there is a

2765

01:37:43,510 --> 01:37:40,000

good reason

2766

01:37:46,550 --> 01:37:43,520

why it's being kept secret um i like to

2767

01:37:49,669 --> 01:37:46,560

think the best of these people you know

2768

01:37:51,669 --> 01:37:49,679

but if it is being kept secret why

2769

01:37:55,430 --> 01:37:51,679

let's assume admiral tom wilson for

2770

01:37:57,990 --> 01:37:55,440

example was being lied to

2771

01:37:58,470 --> 01:37:58,000

if it is the case that the j-2 the

2772

01:38:00,310 --> 01:37:58,480

person

2773

01:38:01,510 --> 01:38:00,320

briefing the joint chiefs of staff and

2774

01:38:04,229 --> 01:38:01,520

intelligence matters

2775

01:38:06,229 --> 01:38:04,239

is being lied to about a secret ufo

2776

01:38:09,430 --> 01:38:06,239

re-engineering program

2777

01:38:09,990 --> 01:38:09,440

why the hell would you do that you know

2778

01:38:13,189 --> 01:38:10,000

what's the

2779

01:38:15,350 --> 01:38:13,199

that secret

2780

01:38:17,270 --> 01:38:15,360

what's why the obsessive secrecy this is

2781

01:38:19,189 --> 01:38:17,280

what i don't understand

2782

01:38:21,990 --> 01:38:19,199

but one of the things i am very very

2783

01:38:23,590 --> 01:38:22,000

sure of is that there is a cover-up

2784

01:38:25,350 --> 01:38:23,600

there are individuals that have gone

2785

01:38:27,750 --> 01:38:25,360

around threatening people trying to shut

2786

01:38:29,830 --> 01:38:27,760

it down

2787

01:38:30,870 --> 01:38:29,840

there are lies that have been told to

2788

01:38:34,149 --> 01:38:30,880

protect this

2789

01:38:37,030 --> 01:38:34,159

uh something's going on

2790

01:38:37,270 --> 01:38:37,040

and i'm genuinely trying to understand

2791

01:38:39,590 --> 01:38:37,280

it

2792

01:38:41,030 --> 01:38:39,600

and i'm puzzled and the interesting

2793

01:38:43,030 --> 01:38:41,040

thing is that if i was

2794

01:38:46,870 --> 01:38:43,040

the person that's the gatekeeper of this

2795

01:38:48,390 --> 01:38:46,880

secret i would now be incredibly nervous

2796

01:38:50,229 --> 01:38:48,400

let's talk for a moment for example

2797

01:38:51,669 --> 01:38:50,239

about the admiral wilson document yes

2798

01:38:54,070 --> 01:38:51,679

that's one thing i want to get to before

2799

01:38:56,070 --> 01:38:54,080

we get before we end in 20 minutes

2800

01:38:57,109 --> 01:38:56,080

yeah sure i mean it will be a real

2801

01:38:58,950 --> 01:38:57,119

document but i

2802

01:39:00,870 --> 01:38:58,960

i mean i think there's a lot of

2803

01:39:02,470 --> 01:39:00,880

questions that still need to be answered

2804

01:39:04,709 --> 01:39:02,480

about that document

2805

01:39:06,149 --> 01:39:04,719

i know for a fact that it came from the

2806

01:39:07,990 --> 01:39:06,159

estate of the late

2807

01:39:10,550 --> 01:39:08,000

edgar mitchell because i've spoken to

2808

01:39:11,590 --> 01:39:10,560

the guy who literally has it sitting in

2809

01:39:14,310 --> 01:39:11,600

his archive

2810

01:39:15,669 --> 01:39:14,320

and he got it directly from edgar

2811

01:39:19,030 --> 01:39:15,679

mitchell's home

2812

01:39:21,750 --> 01:39:19,040

with mitch harkins and his nephew who

2813

01:39:22,709 --> 01:39:21,760

saved the files from edgar's filing

2814

01:39:25,750 --> 01:39:22,719

cabinet

2815

01:39:25,990 --> 01:39:25,760

and that document eric davis you know

2816

01:39:30,310 --> 01:39:26,000

his

2817

01:39:32,390 --> 01:39:30,320

admiral tom wilson at the

2818

01:39:34,629 --> 01:39:32,400

defense intelligence organization in

2819

01:39:37,910 --> 01:39:34,639

2002 in las vegas

2820

01:39:40,629 --> 01:39:37,920

those alleged notes um

2821

01:39:42,149 --> 01:39:40,639

were in the archives of dr edgar

2822

01:39:45,669 --> 01:39:42,159

mittell that he'd been sent

2823

01:39:48,310 --> 01:39:45,679

by hul put off from the national

2824

01:39:51,109 --> 01:39:48,320

institute of discovery science

2825

01:39:52,149 --> 01:39:51,119

when it was on the science advisory

2826

01:39:55,669 --> 01:39:52,159

board of

2827

01:39:57,830 --> 01:39:55,679

nibs and uh there's a huge body here

2828

01:39:58,709 --> 01:39:57,840

archival evidence called the fact that

2829

01:40:00,870 --> 01:39:58,719

there was a

2830

01:40:01,750 --> 01:40:00,880

a previous and ongoing relationship

2831

01:40:03,910 --> 01:40:01,760

between hull

2832

01:40:05,270 --> 01:40:03,920

and where documents were shared from

2833

01:40:07,669 --> 01:40:05,280

within them

2834

01:40:08,790 --> 01:40:07,679

to individual which some of which i'll

2835

01:40:10,629 --> 01:40:08,800

be

2836

01:40:12,310 --> 01:40:10,639

revealing and releasing in the next few

2837

01:40:14,149 --> 01:40:12,320

months um they make

2838

01:40:15,350 --> 01:40:14,159

really interesting reading they show

2839

01:40:17,830 --> 01:40:15,360

that it

2840

01:40:19,430 --> 01:40:17,840

it was being briefed by hal put off

2841

01:40:23,270 --> 01:40:19,440

about discoveries that

2842

01:40:26,390 --> 01:40:23,280

bigelow's was making and um

2843

01:40:27,510 --> 01:40:26,400

it's fascinating and and one of the one

2844

01:40:31,990 --> 01:40:27,520

of the things that

2845

01:40:36,070 --> 01:40:34,310

hal put off clearly thought that this

2846

01:40:37,189 --> 01:40:36,080

document was so significant that he

2847

01:40:40,229 --> 01:40:37,199

should send it to

2848

01:40:41,750 --> 01:40:40,239

an astronaut who quite openly talked

2849

01:40:43,430 --> 01:40:41,760

about the fact that he thought the u.s

2850

01:40:45,510 --> 01:40:43,440

government was concealing

2851
01:40:47,830 --> 01:40:45,520
a secret about recovered

2852
01:40:51,430 --> 01:40:47,840
extraterrestrial spacecraft

2853
01:40:54,629 --> 01:40:51,440
and edgar told my source

2854
01:40:56,950 --> 01:40:54,639
space man the keeper of the archive that

2855
01:40:59,109 --> 01:40:56,960
as an astronaut he was told it was

2856
01:41:00,550 --> 01:40:59,119
treason to talk about what he knew and

2857
01:41:02,390 --> 01:41:00,560
what he saw

2858
01:41:03,990 --> 01:41:02,400
during the apollo mission but it was

2859
01:41:08,070 --> 01:41:04,000
quite clear that edgar

2860
01:41:11,350 --> 01:41:08,080
was apprised of a whole world

2861
01:41:14,709 --> 01:41:11,360
of us efforts to recover

2862
01:41:16,470 --> 01:41:14,719
craft and to back engineer craft

2863
01:41:18,470 --> 01:41:16,480

and he strongly believed that there was

2864

01:41:19,669 --> 01:41:18,480

an extraterrestrial presence on planet

2865

01:41:22,870 --> 01:41:19,679

earth

2866

01:41:25,189 --> 01:41:22,880

and so let's come to that memo if the

2867

01:41:27,669 --> 01:41:25,199

memo's contents are true and i emphasize

2868

01:41:29,750 --> 01:41:27,679

admiral tom wilson retired of the dia

2869

01:41:31,350 --> 01:41:29,760

says that they are not true that the

2870

01:41:33,189 --> 01:41:31,360

document is a fabrication

2871

01:41:35,270 --> 01:41:33,199

it never happened we never had a meeting

2872

01:41:38,790 --> 01:41:35,280

with dr eric davis

2873

01:41:41,350 --> 01:41:38,800

in las vegas in 2002 met the guy

2874

01:41:43,350 --> 01:41:41,360

but if the document is true it means

2875

01:41:45,830 --> 01:41:43,360

that there is an aerospace company

2876

01:41:47,669 --> 01:41:45,840

that in the black behind multiple

2877

01:41:51,750 --> 01:41:47,679

special access programs

2878

01:41:53,669 --> 01:41:51,760

is concealing recovered alien technology

2879

01:41:55,830 --> 01:41:53,679

which has been kept secret from most of

2880

01:41:58,070 --> 01:41:55,840

the congress most of the military

2881

01:41:59,109 --> 01:41:58,080

and so much so that even the joint

2882

01:42:03,990 --> 01:41:59,119

chiefs of staff

2883

01:42:09,430 --> 01:42:07,350

i'm fascinated because to me

2884

01:42:11,430 --> 01:42:09,440

it represents the most plausible way

2885

01:42:11,990 --> 01:42:11,440

that you could keep something like this

2886

01:42:14,790 --> 01:42:12,000

secret

2887

01:42:16,310 --> 01:42:14,800

if that document is genuine and the

2888

01:42:19,350 --> 01:42:16,320

interesting thing about it to me

2889

01:42:23,430 --> 01:42:19,360

is that the players eric davis

2890

01:42:26,070 --> 01:42:23,440

hal put off you know everybody involved

2891

01:42:27,510 --> 01:42:26,080

in that document with the exclusion of

2892

01:42:30,629 --> 01:42:27,520

admiral tom wilson

2893

01:42:33,830 --> 01:42:30,639

has conspicuously not

2894

01:42:34,950 --> 01:42:33,840

denied its prominence you know they've

2895

01:42:37,270 --> 01:42:34,960

actually

2896

01:42:38,070 --> 01:42:37,280

done nothing they've done everything if

2897

01:42:40,950 --> 01:42:38,080

you like to

2898

01:42:42,310 --> 01:42:40,960

avoid confirming its contents but they

2899

01:42:45,510 --> 01:42:42,320

haven't said it's not

2900

01:42:46,070 --> 01:42:45,520

a real document and that's conspicuous

2901
01:42:48,470 --> 01:42:46,080
to me

2902
01:42:50,070 --> 01:42:48,480
and i i i think there's also been

2903
01:42:51,750 --> 01:42:50,080
acknowledgements by how put off that

2904
01:42:55,030 --> 01:42:51,760
eric davis did

2905
01:42:58,470 --> 01:42:55,040
meet with um

2906
01:42:59,030 --> 01:42:58,480
admiral tom wilson so i don't know what

2907
01:43:01,189 --> 01:42:59,040
to think

2908
01:43:03,030 --> 01:43:01,199
but the bottom line is if that document

2909
01:43:06,149 --> 01:43:03,040
is genuine then it represents

2910
01:43:07,189 --> 01:43:06,159
a perfect explanation for what's going

2911
01:43:09,669 --> 01:43:07,199
on

2912
01:43:10,629 --> 01:43:09,679
that there are people in private

2913
01:43:12,390 --> 01:43:10,639

aerospace

2914

01:43:14,790 --> 01:43:12,400

who are the gatekeepers to this

2915

01:43:17,109 --> 01:43:14,800

information they've been hiding it

2916

01:43:18,629 --> 01:43:17,119

probably since it was passed out of the

2917

01:43:22,870 --> 01:43:18,639

doe when the doe

2918

01:43:25,109 --> 01:43:22,880

came subject to foi laws in the 1970s

2919

01:43:26,470 --> 01:43:25,119

that's the department of energy and if

2920

01:43:28,229 --> 01:43:26,480

you think about it the best place to

2921

01:43:29,910 --> 01:43:28,239

hide this would have been inside the

2922

01:43:30,870 --> 01:43:29,920

department of energy which handles all

2923

01:43:32,550 --> 01:43:30,880

of your

2924

01:43:33,990 --> 01:43:32,560

nuclear weapons and nuclear power

2925

01:43:37,030 --> 01:43:34,000

technology

2926
01:43:38,149 --> 01:43:37,040
so if you were trying to keep something

2927
01:43:39,990 --> 01:43:38,159
super super secret

2928
01:43:41,669 --> 01:43:40,000
inside the american government you'd

2929
01:43:42,629 --> 01:43:41,679
actually keep it outside of even the

2930
01:43:45,669 --> 01:43:42,639
military

2931
01:43:46,390 --> 01:43:45,679
special access program protections you'd

2932
01:43:48,310 --> 01:43:46,400
keep it

2933
01:43:49,830 --> 01:43:48,320
maybe under acute clearance in the

2934
01:43:51,669 --> 01:43:49,840
department of energy

2935
01:43:53,669 --> 01:43:51,679
and certainly you'd have to have one or

2936
01:43:55,109 --> 01:43:53,679
two key military officials who were

2937
01:43:57,270 --> 01:43:55,119
briefed into this but

2938
01:43:59,109 --> 01:43:57,280

maybe you keep them at the level of the

2939

01:43:59,910 --> 01:43:59,119

senior review group of the special

2940

01:44:02,390 --> 01:43:59,920

access program

2941

01:44:04,310 --> 01:44:02,400

oversight committee orally brief them

2942

01:44:05,669 --> 01:44:04,320

have files that are completely separate

2943

01:44:07,510 --> 01:44:05,679

from the mainframe

2944

01:44:10,149 --> 01:44:07,520

and oddly enough that's what the admiral

2945

01:44:11,750 --> 01:44:10,159

tom wilson document describes

2946

01:44:13,189 --> 01:44:11,760

i mean the level of knowledge that's

2947

01:44:15,669 --> 01:44:13,199

required for somebody to have

2948

01:44:17,669 --> 01:44:15,679

constructed a hoax document like that

2949

01:44:18,870 --> 01:44:17,679

and to have had the names that it's got

2950

01:44:20,629 --> 01:44:18,880

within it

2951

01:44:22,310 --> 01:44:20,639

who were people who were operating at

2952

01:44:26,390 --> 01:44:22,320

the time it's a

2953

01:44:28,629 --> 01:44:26,400

masterful hoax if it's a hoax and

2954

01:44:30,790 --> 01:44:28,639

that's why i give credibility to the

2955

01:44:32,149 --> 01:44:30,800

admiral wilson document because i'm

2956

01:44:34,790 --> 01:44:32,159

aware of its providence

2957

01:44:37,669 --> 01:44:34,800

nobody else is you know i know that it

2958

01:44:39,270 --> 01:44:37,679

was in by hell put off

2959

01:44:41,430 --> 01:44:39,280

to edgar mitchell and that edgar

2960

01:44:43,430 --> 01:44:41,440

mitchell regarded it as so important

2961

01:44:44,950 --> 01:44:43,440

he literally stuffed it in his archive

2962

01:44:46,709 --> 01:44:44,960

files right next to

2963

01:44:49,430 --> 01:44:46,719

other documents that he received from

2964

01:44:50,950 --> 01:44:49,440

nibs and he attached great significance

2965

01:44:53,910 --> 01:44:50,960

to it and made sure that it was

2966

01:44:58,790 --> 01:44:53,920

protected and passed on after he died

2967

01:45:01,990 --> 01:45:00,070

the interesting thing though in that

2968

01:45:05,750 --> 01:45:02,000

document is there's no explanation

2969

01:45:07,910 --> 01:45:05,760

as to why it's been kept secret

2970

01:45:09,189 --> 01:45:07,920

i mean why let's assume the us has

2971

01:45:12,070 --> 01:45:09,199

recovered

2972

01:45:15,270 --> 01:45:12,080

alien technology and let's assume that

2973

01:45:18,470 --> 01:45:15,280

they haven't been able to replicate it

2974

01:45:20,709 --> 01:45:18,480

there comes a point i think where

2975

01:45:22,629 --> 01:45:20,719

they're just going to have to admit it

2976

01:45:24,550 --> 01:45:22,639

you know what what is the strategic

2977

01:45:26,470 --> 01:45:24,560

national security advantage in not

2978

01:45:28,950 --> 01:45:26,480

revealing it

2979

01:45:29,990 --> 01:45:28,960

unless we're on the cusp of a

2980

01:45:32,390 --> 01:45:30,000

breakthrough unless we're

2981

01:45:33,669 --> 01:45:32,400

on a cusp of finally achieving this

2982

01:45:37,270 --> 01:45:33,679

technology

2983

01:45:38,950 --> 01:45:37,280

and being able to show our rivals our

2984

01:45:40,709 --> 01:45:38,960

enemies that they can't

2985

01:45:43,750 --> 01:45:40,719

sprew with us because we actually have a

2986

01:45:45,830 --> 01:45:43,760

technology that is far beyond theirs

2987

01:45:48,149 --> 01:45:45,840

that's about the only plausible reason

2988

01:45:52,390 --> 01:45:48,159

that i can see for maintaining the

2989

01:45:54,629 --> 01:45:52,400

the secret uh if it's inconvenient

2990

01:45:55,990 --> 01:45:54,639

to the u.s air force or people inside

2991

01:45:57,590 --> 01:45:56,000

the u.s air force and

2992

01:45:59,189 --> 01:45:57,600

certain elements of the intelligence

2993

01:46:00,629 --> 01:45:59,199

services to reveal this because it's

2994

01:46:02,310 --> 01:46:00,639

kind of embarrassing to them

2995

01:46:05,350 --> 01:46:02,320

because it shows they've been

2996

01:46:06,790 --> 01:46:05,360

dishonorable men by lying

2997

01:46:08,390 --> 01:46:06,800

you know this that comes

2998

01:46:10,310 --> 01:46:08,400

through in the tom the long

2999

01:46:12,070 --> 01:46:10,320

interviews where tom says that they said

3000

01:46:14,950 --> 01:46:12,080

they were protecting the republic

3001
01:46:18,709 --> 01:46:14,960
by not revealing the secret in what way

3002
01:46:21,750 --> 01:46:20,229
you know i think that has to be

3003
01:46:25,910 --> 01:46:21,760
explained

3004
01:46:27,270 --> 01:46:25,920
and um i i think one of the things that

3005
01:46:29,990 --> 01:46:27,280
is going on at the moment

3006
01:46:30,629 --> 01:46:30,000
is whoever it is that is controlling the

3007
01:46:34,390 --> 01:46:30,639
secret

3008
01:46:36,629 --> 01:46:34,400
is trying to constrain the narrative um

3009
01:46:38,790 --> 01:46:36,639
i think they're hoping they can get away

3010
01:46:41,750 --> 01:46:38,800
with not revealing

3011
01:46:43,189 --> 01:46:41,760
recovered technology and i think it's

3012
01:46:44,709 --> 01:46:43,199
inconvenient to them

3013
01:46:46,709 --> 01:46:44,719

for there to be a discussion about

3014

01:46:48,950 --> 01:46:46,719

recovered technology

3015

01:46:50,950 --> 01:46:48,960

and i suspect that's part of the reason

3016

01:46:52,310 --> 01:46:50,960

why things have gone a little bit cold

3017

01:46:54,149 --> 01:46:52,320

because they were thinking they could

3018

01:46:56,950 --> 01:46:54,159

control the narrative

3019

01:46:58,870 --> 01:46:56,960

by revealing the uap task force is

3020

01:46:59,830 --> 01:46:58,880

giving credibility to this enormous

3021

01:47:02,229 --> 01:46:59,840

phenomenon

3022

01:47:03,910 --> 01:47:02,239

and saying wow yes we are going to

3023

01:47:06,390 --> 01:47:03,920

investigate this which essentially

3024

01:47:07,669 --> 01:47:06,400

really is just a recap of what happened

3025

01:47:10,229 --> 01:47:07,679

in the 1950s

3026

01:47:11,669 --> 01:47:10,239

the 1960s with project grudge and

3027

01:47:14,229 --> 01:47:11,679

project blue book

3028

01:47:15,750 --> 01:47:14,239

you know all it is is promises from the

3029

01:47:17,830 --> 01:47:15,760

us military that it's going to

3030

01:47:19,830 --> 01:47:17,840

investigate aerial phenomena

3031

01:47:21,750 --> 01:47:19,840

and that it's a mystery and that it's

3032

01:47:23,030 --> 01:47:21,760

real and that it's a potential national

3033

01:47:24,709 --> 01:47:23,040

security concern

3034

01:47:27,430 --> 01:47:24,719

that is no different from what was

3035

01:47:31,750 --> 01:47:27,440

happening 60 seventy years ago

3036

01:47:37,189 --> 01:47:34,870

and just my personal you know you know

3037

01:47:38,550 --> 01:47:37,199

my personal opinion on the wilson davis

3038

01:47:39,830 --> 01:47:38,560

document

3039

01:47:41,830 --> 01:47:39,840

you know i met eric davis a couple of

3040

01:47:43,109 --> 01:47:41,840

years ago i met will miller in 2000.

3041

01:47:44,950 --> 01:47:43,119

those are two of the three

3042

01:47:47,830 --> 01:47:44,960

three people mentioned in the document

3043

01:47:50,149 --> 01:47:47,840

um eric davis has never told me anything

3044

01:47:51,830 --> 01:47:50,159

he said no comment i interviewed will

3045

01:47:53,189 --> 01:47:51,840

miller will miller denied that the

3046

01:47:54,709 --> 01:47:53,199

letter in there was his letter he said

3047

01:47:56,070 --> 01:47:54,719

it was a cut and paste job but when i

3048

01:47:57,669 --> 01:47:56,080

interviewed him

3049

01:47:59,590 --> 01:47:57,679

he did not want to comment about the

3050

01:48:01,030 --> 01:47:59,600

letter which is very telling to me

3051
01:48:03,510 --> 01:48:01,040
um there's other things he could have

3052
01:48:05,270 --> 01:48:03,520
said to and i know joe as well one of

3053
01:48:07,030 --> 01:48:05,280
the things that admiral tom wilson

3054
01:48:09,750 --> 01:48:07,040
actually says in that memo

3055
01:48:11,750 --> 01:48:09,760
reportedly is that if he's ever asked

3056
01:48:14,310 --> 01:48:11,760
about this he would lie about it

3057
01:48:15,750 --> 01:48:14,320
because any honorable officer and i'm

3058
01:48:18,550 --> 01:48:15,760
told tom's a good man

3059
01:48:20,709 --> 01:48:18,560
he's an honorable decent fella any

3060
01:48:23,750 --> 01:48:20,719
honorable person

3061
01:48:26,310 --> 01:48:23,760
tasked with the deed of protecting this

3062
01:48:29,750 --> 01:48:26,320
impulsive national security secret

3063
01:48:30,550 --> 01:48:29,760

has to lie about no i agree and when i

3064

01:48:32,470 --> 01:48:30,560

say

3065

01:48:33,990 --> 01:48:32,480

yeah i mean it's a it's a program he

3066

01:48:34,709 --> 01:48:34,000

can't acknowledge it and when i say he's

3067

01:48:37,270 --> 01:48:34,719

lying i don't

3068

01:48:39,189 --> 01:48:37,280

i don't ever i never say it in some

3069

01:48:39,830 --> 01:48:39,199

negative way he has to do what he has to

3070

01:48:41,510 --> 01:48:39,840

do

3071

01:48:43,669 --> 01:48:41,520

i've seen other things other people have

3072

01:48:45,109 --> 01:48:43,679

shown me things that convince me

3073

01:48:47,270 --> 01:48:45,119

beyond a reasonable doubt that it's a

3074

01:48:49,430 --> 01:48:47,280

legitimate document whether or not

3075

01:48:50,629 --> 01:48:49,440

what's in the document is real well then

3076

01:48:50,870 --> 01:48:50,639

we talked about you know then we talked

3077

01:48:54,629 --> 01:48:50,880

to

3078

01:48:57,350 --> 01:48:54,639

think we have a craft

3079

01:48:58,550 --> 01:48:57,360

um i don't think the document is a movie

3080

01:49:00,709 --> 01:48:58,560

script i don't think

3081

01:49:02,229 --> 01:49:00,719

as somebody suggested eric davis was

3082

01:49:04,629 --> 01:49:02,239

fooled by an imposter

3083

01:49:06,070 --> 01:49:04,639

who only looked like admiral wilson some

3084

01:49:06,950 --> 01:49:06,080

big name in our community and i won't

3085

01:49:09,830 --> 01:49:06,960

mention them there

3086

01:49:10,950 --> 01:49:09,840

here has recommended suggested that so

3087

01:49:13,990 --> 01:49:10,960

that's crazy to me

3088

01:49:15,990 --> 01:49:14,000

um so i do believe that um

3089

01:49:18,470 --> 01:49:16,000

but one thing that you wrote about which

3090

01:49:22,229 --> 01:49:18,480

i am amazed nobody has pointed out

3091

01:49:24,870 --> 01:49:22,239

oak shannon in billy cox interviewed

3092

01:49:26,550 --> 01:49:24,880

wilson a few years ago and he goes

3093

01:49:28,149 --> 01:49:26,560

he interviewed oak shannon and oak

3094

01:49:28,550 --> 01:49:28,159

shannon who was friends with eric davis

3095

01:49:29,910 --> 01:49:28,560

who

3096

01:49:32,229 --> 01:49:29,920

helped set up the meeting with tom

3097

01:49:34,470 --> 01:49:32,239

wilson he said

3098

01:49:35,270 --> 01:49:34,480

oak shannon said if i've i know both of

3099

01:49:37,750 --> 01:49:35,280

those gentlemen

3100

01:49:38,870 --> 01:49:37,760

and if i've caused any embarrassment to

3101

01:49:41,109 --> 01:49:38,880

admiral wilson

3102

01:49:42,790 --> 01:49:41,119

i apologize that wasn't my attention but

3103

01:49:44,070 --> 01:49:42,800

when you spoke to wilson when you got a

3104

01:49:44,870 --> 01:49:44,080

letter from wilson you could tell the

3105

01:49:46,950 --> 01:49:44,880

story

3106

01:49:49,109 --> 01:49:46,960

you know i was under the impression he

3107

01:49:51,910 --> 01:49:49,119

knew oak shannon pretty well

3108

01:49:52,790 --> 01:49:51,920

tom wilson basically denied knowing any

3109

01:49:55,589 --> 01:49:52,800

of these people

3110

01:49:56,070 --> 01:49:55,599

well at all and he basically led me to

3111

01:49:58,629 --> 01:49:56,080

the view

3112

01:50:00,390 --> 01:49:58,639

that um uh you know he didn't have

3113

01:50:01,189 --> 01:50:00,400

friendships with these people it wasn't

3114

01:50:03,430 --> 01:50:01,199

an issue

3115

01:50:06,310 --> 01:50:03,440

and it was quite clear from what oak

3116

01:50:09,669 --> 01:50:06,320

told billy cox the wonderful billy cox

3117

01:50:11,990 --> 01:50:09,679

that um uh that wasn't true um

3118

01:50:13,589 --> 01:50:12,000

that he did know them really well

3119

01:50:15,669 --> 01:50:13,599

particularly

3120

01:50:17,430 --> 01:50:15,679

and uh it was clear that the two of them

3121

01:50:18,149 --> 01:50:17,440

did have a friendship or some kind of

3122

01:50:20,470 --> 01:50:18,159

relationship

3123

01:50:21,750 --> 01:50:20,480

and both acknowledged that his response

3124

01:50:25,910 --> 01:50:21,760

to billy

3125

01:50:29,030 --> 01:50:25,920

so yeah i mean i i don't like speaking

3126

01:50:30,070 --> 01:50:29,040

ill of an american officer because i

3127

01:50:32,870 --> 01:50:30,080

can't understand

3128

01:50:34,950 --> 01:50:32,880

more tom wilson's motives but let's put

3129

01:50:37,830 --> 01:50:34,960

the best possible spin on it

3130

01:50:39,430 --> 01:50:37,840

um he's still bound by his national

3131

01:50:41,430 --> 01:50:39,440

security oath

3132

01:50:44,790 --> 01:50:41,440

he inadvertently because of his own

3133

01:50:46,950 --> 01:50:44,800

inquiries allegedly became aware of

3134

01:50:49,109 --> 01:50:46,960

a secret program that was being kept

3135

01:50:52,149 --> 01:50:49,119

secret even from the j-2

3136

01:50:53,830 --> 01:50:52,159

the joint chiefs of staff the person who

3137

01:50:55,510 --> 01:50:53,840

joined chiefs of staff on intelligent

3138

01:50:58,229 --> 01:50:55,520

matters um

3139

01:51:00,070 --> 01:50:58,239

he because of his perspective and his

3140

01:51:01,350 --> 01:51:00,080

diligence managed to discover this

3141

01:51:04,550 --> 01:51:01,360

secret

3142

01:51:07,750 --> 01:51:04,560

and for

3143

01:51:09,910 --> 01:51:07,760

let's assume for reasons of the good and

3144

01:51:11,270 --> 01:51:09,920

the public interest he decided to brief

3145

01:51:14,950 --> 01:51:11,280

eric davis

3146

01:51:17,189 --> 01:51:14,960

whom he knew was a person who was

3147

01:51:18,470 --> 01:51:17,199

operating under um all manner of

3148

01:51:20,870 --> 01:51:18,480

national security oaths

3149

01:51:23,350 --> 01:51:20,880

in the top sector security constraints

3150

01:51:25,189 --> 01:51:23,360

so he was well recommended by

3151
01:51:27,990 --> 01:51:25,199
oak and other people as a person of

3152
01:51:29,910 --> 01:51:28,000
trust and eric made it clear in his

3153
01:51:31,350 --> 01:51:29,920
exchange with him and he honored that

3154
01:51:33,109 --> 01:51:31,360
that he never intended for this

3155
01:51:34,709 --> 01:51:33,119
information to become public but it was

3156
01:51:37,350 --> 01:51:34,719
for his own research

3157
01:51:39,510 --> 01:51:37,360
i mean the way in which the memo became

3158
01:51:42,790 --> 01:51:39,520
public was completely inadvertent

3159
01:51:44,790 --> 01:51:42,800
because um uh you know

3160
01:51:46,149 --> 01:51:44,800
i i think when hull sent it to indian

3161
01:51:57,510 --> 01:51:46,159
literature it was clearly understood

3162
01:52:00,830 --> 01:51:59,030
he actually mentioned on several

3163
01:52:03,910 --> 01:52:00,840

occasions the fact that

3164

01:52:06,790 --> 01:52:03,920

um edgar mitchell did acknowledge

3165

01:52:08,709 --> 01:52:06,800

uh his awareness of the meeting between

3166

01:52:11,750 --> 01:52:08,719

a very senior pentagon official

3167

01:52:14,390 --> 01:52:11,760

and eric davis

3168

01:52:15,830 --> 01:52:14,400

uh in his lifetime so yeah i mean i

3169

01:52:17,430 --> 01:52:15,840

think there's a body of evidence there

3170

01:52:19,270 --> 01:52:17,440

that at the very least is worthy of

3171

01:52:21,350 --> 01:52:19,280

further investigation

3172

01:52:23,030 --> 01:52:21,360

and this is the difficulty imagine

3173

01:52:25,350 --> 01:52:23,040

you're the keeper of that secret

3174

01:52:26,070 --> 01:52:25,360

and you're now learning that elizondo

3175

01:52:29,830 --> 01:52:26,080

and melon

3176
01:52:32,310 --> 01:52:29,840
are speaking publicly about the covered

3177
01:52:34,149 --> 01:52:32,320
recovered advanced technology meta

3178
01:52:35,910 --> 01:52:34,159
materials that do astonishing things

3179
01:52:36,950 --> 01:52:35,920
when they have a waveform character

3180
01:52:40,070 --> 01:52:36,960
through them

3181
01:52:41,830 --> 01:52:40,080
um you'd freak because it might mean

3182
01:52:43,589 --> 01:52:41,840
that this cover-up of this

3183
01:52:46,070 --> 01:52:43,599
recovered technology is never going to

3184
01:52:48,229 --> 01:52:46,080
come up you can't control this narrative

3185
01:52:49,990 --> 01:52:48,239
but you don't want military witnesses

3186
01:52:52,629 --> 01:52:50,000
giving evidence at a congressional

3187
01:52:54,870 --> 01:52:52,639
inquiry that you can't control

3188
01:52:56,790 --> 01:52:54,880

and that's what i suspect is happening i

3189

01:52:57,270 --> 01:52:56,800

suspect that behind the scenes there are

3190

01:53:00,310 --> 01:52:57,280

people

3191

01:53:03,430 --> 01:53:00,320

who are determined to protect

3192

01:53:05,270 --> 01:53:03,440

this national security inheritance

3193

01:53:06,550 --> 01:53:05,280

who don't want to die they still think

3194

01:53:07,750 --> 01:53:06,560

it's inconvenient for this to be

3195

01:53:10,070 --> 01:53:07,760

revealed

3196

01:53:10,870 --> 01:53:10,080

and i'm not making excuses for them but

3197

01:53:12,550 --> 01:53:10,880

i can understand

3198

01:53:13,990 --> 01:53:12,560

why they might want to do that i don't

3199

01:53:15,669 --> 01:53:14,000

think it's sustainable

3200

01:53:18,390 --> 01:53:15,679

i think there's a momentum now the

3201

01:53:20,390 --> 01:53:18,400

genies out of the bottle

3202

01:53:22,470 --> 01:53:20,400

i agree they're putting the pressure on

3203

01:53:26,629 --> 01:53:22,480

history will judge

3204

01:53:28,550 --> 01:53:26,639

to do the right thing

3205

01:53:31,270 --> 01:53:28,560

let's assume for a moment that tom

3206

01:53:34,709 --> 01:53:31,280

wilson was one of the original muslim

3207

01:53:37,350 --> 01:53:34,719

in his own way inside the constraints

3208

01:53:39,189 --> 01:53:37,360

of his national security oath he felt

3209

01:53:40,470 --> 01:53:39,199

comfortable telling somebody like dr

3210

01:53:42,629 --> 01:53:40,480

eric davis

3211

01:53:43,669 --> 01:53:42,639

what he thought was the reality that he

3212

01:53:46,550 --> 01:53:43,679

discovered

3213

01:53:48,149 --> 01:53:46,560

he wanted an outside organization that

3214

01:53:50,870 --> 01:53:48,159

he viewed as responsible

3215

01:53:51,830 --> 01:53:50,880

and scientific to be aware of what he

3216

01:53:56,390 --> 01:53:51,840

knew

3217

01:53:58,310 --> 01:53:56,400

this film

3218

01:54:00,950 --> 01:53:58,320

i think history would judge him as a

3219

01:54:02,550 --> 01:54:00,960

patriot as a decent man

3220

01:54:04,310 --> 01:54:02,560

who within the constraints of his

3221

01:54:07,430 --> 01:54:04,320

national security guard

3222

01:54:09,109 --> 01:54:07,440

tried to do the right thing but i think

3223

01:54:10,629 --> 01:54:09,119

there are and i'm aware of these people

3224

01:54:11,350 --> 01:54:10,639

i've spoken to some of them i think

3225

01:54:14,390 --> 01:54:11,360

there are people

3226

01:54:17,990 --> 01:54:14,400

inside the program who similarly

3227

01:54:20,629 --> 01:54:18,000

question the utility of keeping it

3228

01:54:22,229 --> 01:54:20,639

secret and this is one of the issues

3229

01:54:24,229 --> 01:54:22,239

that you've been explaining to me

3230

01:54:26,709 --> 01:54:24,239

one scientist i spoke to explains to me

3231

01:54:28,790 --> 01:54:26,719

that a large part of the reason

3232

01:54:29,750 --> 01:54:28,800

why there hasn't been the kind of

3233

01:54:31,750 --> 01:54:29,760

breakthrough

3234

01:54:33,189 --> 01:54:31,760

in the propulsion technology that i

3235

01:54:36,390 --> 01:54:33,199

think the us

3236

01:54:40,030 --> 01:54:36,400

has been striving for over decades

3237

01:54:41,510 --> 01:54:40,040

is because the secret is so heavily

3238

01:54:44,390 --> 01:54:41,520

compartmentalized

3239

01:54:45,510 --> 01:54:44,400

it's so heavily constrained by security

3240

01:54:47,669 --> 01:54:45,520

constraints

3241

01:54:50,149 --> 01:54:47,679

that scientists can't do what scientists

3242

01:54:53,669 --> 01:54:50,159

normally do which is share information

3243

01:54:54,950 --> 01:54:53,679

exchange ideas chew the fat about a

3244

01:54:58,310 --> 01:54:54,960

problem

3245

01:55:01,189 --> 01:54:58,320

and i notice even lazar

3246

01:55:03,189 --> 01:55:01,199

bob lazar he's telling the truth i'm not

3247

01:55:04,950 --> 01:55:03,199

saying he is but let's say

3248

01:55:07,109 --> 01:55:04,960

assume for a moment that he is telling

3249

01:55:08,229 --> 01:55:07,119

the truth he was acknowledging that

3250

01:55:10,790 --> 01:55:08,239

there appeared to be

3251
01:55:11,990 --> 01:55:10,800
frustration uh in the efforts that were

3252
01:55:15,510 --> 01:55:12,000
being made

3253
01:55:17,109 --> 01:55:15,520
the mythical escort to reassemble the

3254
01:55:19,030 --> 01:55:17,119
technology or back engineer the

3255
01:55:20,790 --> 01:55:19,040
technology that was represented by what

3256
01:55:22,790 --> 01:55:20,800
he was asked to look at

3257
01:55:24,870 --> 01:55:22,800
um and that year that he came out is the

3258
01:55:26,390 --> 01:55:24,880
same year that in the document or no the

3259
01:55:27,109 --> 01:55:26,400
same year eric davis has said in

3260
01:55:29,109 --> 01:55:27,119
interviews

3261
01:55:30,709 --> 01:55:29,119
that's when the program was last put

3262
01:55:33,350 --> 01:55:30,719
away 89 which is

3263
01:55:34,229 --> 01:55:33,360

interesting and isn't it interesting

3264

01:55:37,510 --> 01:55:34,239

that probably

3265

01:55:38,310 --> 01:55:37,520

two years after the exposes by george

3266

01:55:40,629 --> 01:55:38,320

knapp

3267

01:55:41,430 --> 01:55:40,639

all of a sudden my sources in australia

3268

01:55:43,830 --> 01:55:41,440

start seeing

3269

01:55:45,990 --> 01:55:43,840

weird triangular objects hovering over

3270

01:55:48,149 --> 01:55:46,000

remote parts of american bases

3271

01:55:50,709 --> 01:55:48,159

in northwestern australia funny

3272

01:55:52,149 --> 01:55:50,719

coincidence huh

3273

01:55:53,830 --> 01:55:52,159

nice coincidence and i know you only

3274

01:55:56,149 --> 01:55:53,840

have five minutes left

3275

01:55:58,310 --> 01:55:56,159

what was it in the book what was not in

3276

01:56:00,310 --> 01:55:58,320

the book what have you learned since

3277

01:56:01,910 --> 01:56:00,320

then since you published that would just

3278

01:56:03,109 --> 01:56:01,920

amaze people something really

3279

01:56:04,390 --> 01:56:03,119

interesting

3280

01:56:07,270 --> 01:56:04,400

i would like to talk about slide nine

3281

01:56:09,510 --> 01:56:07,280

but we do not have time some other time

3282

01:56:11,189 --> 01:56:09,520

yeah well actually one of the things

3283

01:56:15,030 --> 01:56:11,199

that i

3284

01:56:17,990 --> 01:56:15,040

i have learned since i wrote the book is

3285

01:56:18,390 --> 01:56:18,000

that my focus our focus investigating

3286

01:56:21,669 --> 01:56:18,400

this

3287

01:56:25,030 --> 01:56:21,679

needs to be much much more in the field

3288

01:56:27,830 --> 01:56:25,040

of how whatever this

3289

01:56:29,830 --> 01:56:27,840

is is capable of manipulating human

3290

01:56:32,229 --> 01:56:29,840

perception and consciousness

3291

01:56:32,870 --> 01:56:32,239

i do think slide 9 is integral i really

3292

01:56:35,510 --> 01:56:32,880

do

3293

01:56:36,870 --> 01:56:35,520

slide 9 being a powerpoint briefing

3294

01:56:38,070 --> 01:56:36,880

slide that was given to the under

3295

01:56:40,629 --> 01:56:38,080

secretary of the

3296

01:56:42,790 --> 01:56:40,639

defense department which talked as you

3297

01:56:44,950 --> 01:56:42,800

say here that the science exists for an

3298

01:56:47,350 --> 01:56:44,960

enemy of the united states to manipulate

3299

01:56:49,830 --> 01:56:47,360

both physical and cognitive environments

3300

01:56:52,149 --> 01:56:49,840

in order to penetrate u.s facilities

3301
01:56:53,589 --> 01:56:52,159
it was a very clear statement to the

3302
01:56:56,070 --> 01:56:53,599
under secretary for the defense

3303
01:56:59,430 --> 01:56:56,080
department that whatever this technology

3304
01:57:03,430 --> 01:56:59,440
is it is capable of amazing

3305
01:57:06,149 --> 01:57:03,440
things and it was essentially a pitch

3306
01:57:08,229 --> 01:57:06,159
by hatef the advanced aerospace threat

3307
01:57:10,470 --> 01:57:08,239
identification program the people

3308
01:57:12,229 --> 01:57:10,480
investigating the phenomenon for the

3309
01:57:13,270 --> 01:57:12,239
office of the director of national

3310
01:57:15,350 --> 01:57:13,280
intelligence

3311
01:57:16,310 --> 01:57:15,360
it was their pitch to essentially get

3312
01:57:18,950 --> 01:57:16,320
increased funding

3313
01:57:20,950 --> 01:57:18,960

and to argue that this is and this was a

3314

01:57:23,669 --> 01:57:20,960

national security issue

3315

01:57:25,030 --> 01:57:23,679

what this phenomenon is capable of doing

3316

01:57:27,270 --> 01:57:25,040

and

3317

01:57:28,870 --> 01:57:27,280

you know for what it's worth i have

3318

01:57:32,709 --> 01:57:28,880

become more certain

3319

01:57:36,550 --> 01:57:32,719

since i wrote the book that there is uh

3320

01:57:39,750 --> 01:57:36,560

multiple intelligent technologies

3321

01:57:41,430 --> 01:57:39,760

operating here i suspect part of it

3322

01:57:45,510 --> 01:57:41,440

might be experimental u.s

3323

01:57:49,030 --> 01:57:45,520

technology but i don't think it explains

3324

01:57:52,149 --> 01:57:49,040

all of the phenomena and i do think that

3325

01:57:54,629 --> 01:57:52,159

there is quite probably

3326

01:57:55,750 --> 01:57:54,639

uh some kind of intelligence that is not

3327

01:57:59,030 --> 01:57:55,760

human that is

3328

01:58:02,390 --> 01:57:59,040

operating on our planet that is doing

3329

01:58:04,149 --> 01:58:02,400

weird and uh i think slide nine

3330

01:58:06,629 --> 01:58:04,159

pretty much acknowledges that and

3331

01:58:08,310 --> 01:58:06,639

and to me the significance of slight

3332

01:58:10,310 --> 01:58:08,320

nine is that it was intended

3333

01:58:12,229 --> 01:58:10,320

for a classified briefing for the under

3334

01:58:14,790 --> 01:58:12,239

secretary of the defense department

3335

01:58:15,270 --> 01:58:14,800

this is what your defence planners were

3336

01:58:18,629 --> 01:58:15,280

being

3337

01:58:21,430 --> 01:58:18,639

told and it's mind-blowing

3338

01:58:21,910 --> 01:58:21,440

and a large part of what i've learned

3339

01:58:25,270 --> 01:58:21,920

since

3340

01:58:29,270 --> 01:58:25,280

writing the book is that

3341

01:58:31,510 --> 01:58:29,280

a large part of what people are seeing

3342

01:58:33,030 --> 01:58:31,520

and engaging and experiencing with the

3343

01:58:34,550 --> 01:58:33,040

phenomenon

3344

01:58:36,070 --> 01:58:34,560

is something that is capable of

3345

01:58:39,589 --> 01:58:36,080

manipulating

3346

01:58:41,270 --> 01:58:39,599

what we see and that's

3347

01:58:43,350 --> 01:58:41,280

disturbing and more than a little

3348

01:58:46,470 --> 01:58:43,360

frightening because one

3349

01:58:47,990 --> 01:58:46,480

it shows that the united states and any

3350

01:58:48,790 --> 01:58:48,000

military power on the planet is

3351

01:58:51,589 --> 01:58:48,800

completely

3352

01:58:53,510 --> 01:58:51,599

powerless in such a technology and i can

3353

01:58:55,270 --> 01:58:53,520

understand why any country wouldn't want

3354

01:58:56,070 --> 01:58:55,280

to acknowledge that to its citizenry

3355

01:59:00,390 --> 01:58:56,080

because it might

3356

01:59:02,390 --> 01:59:00,400

scare people but two it also raises the

3357

01:59:04,149 --> 01:59:02,400

possibility that there is some kind of

3358

01:59:07,510 --> 01:59:04,159

intelligence that isn't

3359

01:59:09,189 --> 01:59:07,520

extra terrestrial but there's something

3360

01:59:10,950 --> 01:59:09,199

that we share our planet with

3361

01:59:12,550 --> 01:59:10,960

uh and that's something that i noticed

3362

01:59:14,470 --> 01:59:12,560

lou particularly louis

3363

01:59:15,750 --> 01:59:14,480

zondo was hinted at quite strongly in

3364

01:59:17,510 --> 01:59:15,760

the last few months

3365

01:59:20,950 --> 01:59:17,520

he's done a number of identities where

3366

01:59:25,189 --> 01:59:20,960

he's used the word intra-terrestrial

3367

01:59:26,950 --> 01:59:25,199

and uh interdimensional so

3368

01:59:29,109 --> 01:59:26,960

all i can promise you joe is things are

3369

01:59:30,390 --> 01:59:29,119

about to start getting very interesting

3370

01:59:32,229 --> 01:59:30,400

because i don't think the genie is going

3371

01:59:35,669 --> 01:59:32,239

to go back into the bottle i

3372

01:59:37,510 --> 01:59:35,679

really i really do think we're destined

3373

01:59:39,189 --> 01:59:37,520

for interesting times ahead

3374

01:59:40,790 --> 01:59:39,199

i agree i mean as long as much as we

3375

01:59:42,870 --> 01:59:40,800

were worried about this being a repeat

3376

01:59:44,070 --> 01:59:42,880

of the 50s i think

3377

01:59:45,589 --> 01:59:44,080

i'm excited you know i'm still

3378

01:59:47,510 --> 01:59:45,599

open-minded and i'm i'm looking forward

3379

01:59:49,589 --> 01:59:47,520

to what happens we'll see um

3380

01:59:53,430 --> 01:59:49,599

real quick you're open about you're just

3381

01:59:55,030 --> 01:59:53,440

open-minded about abductions and my labs

3382

01:59:56,629 --> 01:59:55,040

i am yeah i mean there's been a

3383

01:59:58,870 --> 01:59:56,639

misconception that i'm dismissive of

3384

02:00:01,350 --> 01:59:58,880

them i'm not i'm also interested in

3385

02:00:03,750 --> 02:00:01,360

cattle mutilations

3386

02:00:04,870 --> 02:00:03,760

i don't know if it's linked to the uap

3387

02:00:07,669 --> 02:00:04,880

phenomenon but

3388

02:00:08,390 --> 02:00:07,679

i suspect that it is i've had some

3389

02:00:11,189 --> 02:00:08,400

awesome

3390

02:00:12,950 --> 02:00:11,199

conversations since i did a story tv

3391

02:00:14,070 --> 02:00:12,960

story about cattle mutilations here in

3392

02:00:15,750 --> 02:00:14,080

australia

3393

02:00:17,189 --> 02:00:15,760

which was kind of like separate from the

3394

02:00:19,109 --> 02:00:17,199

documentary i made

3395

02:00:20,870 --> 02:00:19,119

i think funnily enough the tv station

3396

02:00:22,070 --> 02:00:20,880

that i made the show with were a bit

3397

02:00:23,350 --> 02:00:22,080

embarrassed about putting cattle

3398

02:00:25,910 --> 02:00:23,360

mutilations into the first

3399

02:00:27,510 --> 02:00:25,920

story but oddly when we actually looked

3400

02:00:29,030 --> 02:00:27,520

at the cattle mutilations issue we

3401

02:00:31,830 --> 02:00:29,040

became convinced that

3402

02:00:33,910 --> 02:00:31,840

it is just the most incredible story

3403

02:00:36,709 --> 02:00:33,920

i've had multiple i think six

3404

02:00:37,830 --> 02:00:36,719

veterinarians have told me um that

3405

02:00:41,669 --> 02:00:37,840

they've seen

3406

02:00:44,470 --> 02:00:41,679

anomalous excisions of organs that just

3407

02:00:45,109 --> 02:00:44,480

cannot be explained it's as one of them

3408

02:00:47,990 --> 02:00:45,119

said to me

3409

02:00:49,830 --> 02:00:48,000

it's like they used a laser scalpel and

3410

02:00:53,510 --> 02:00:49,840

authorized the wound

3411

02:00:58,390 --> 02:00:53,520

at a microscopic level where for example

3412

02:01:00,229 --> 02:00:58,400

the entire um rectum and anus of a cow

3413

02:01:02,149 --> 02:01:00,239

including parts of its lower intestine

3414

02:01:06,629 --> 02:01:02,159

were excised

3415

02:01:08,870 --> 02:01:06,639

and removed without any discernable

3416

02:01:09,750 --> 02:01:08,880

excisions on the exterior of the animal

3417

02:01:12,390 --> 02:01:09,760

uh and

3418

02:01:14,390 --> 02:01:12,400

when you internally examined the animal

3419

02:01:17,109 --> 02:01:14,400

adjoining blood vessels that were

3420

02:01:18,550 --> 02:01:17,119

microns thick right next to where this

3421

02:01:22,310 --> 02:01:18,560

organ had been

3422

02:01:24,629 --> 02:01:22,320

was still intact and uh as he said to me

3423

02:01:27,030 --> 02:01:24,639

one said he said look i i can't think of

3424

02:01:30,149 --> 02:01:27,040

any technology that could do

3425

02:01:33,030 --> 02:01:30,159

what that represents it's mind-blowing

3426
02:01:33,669 --> 02:01:33,040
so cattle mutilations is as confronting

3427
02:01:37,270 --> 02:01:33,679
and as

3428
02:01:39,589 --> 02:01:37,280
um disturbing as they are

3429
02:01:41,030 --> 02:01:39,599
i'm sure they're real whatever they are

3430
02:01:43,750 --> 02:01:41,040
and and they're just part of an

3431
02:01:47,270 --> 02:01:43,760
accumulation of phenomena that require

3432
02:01:49,109 --> 02:01:47,280
investigation and i think the longer the

3433
02:01:51,750 --> 02:01:49,119
media giggle and ridicule

3434
02:01:53,030 --> 02:01:51,760
and stigmatize the subject the less

3435
02:01:54,629 --> 02:01:53,040
we're ever going to get a breakthrough

3436
02:01:56,950 --> 02:01:54,639
in the area and

3437
02:01:57,990 --> 02:01:56,960
the one thing i take great apart from

3438
02:02:01,750 --> 02:01:58,000

you know frankly

3439

02:02:04,470 --> 02:02:01,760

is that shows like yours

3440

02:02:05,669 --> 02:02:04,480

forums like social media platforms like

3441

02:02:08,950 --> 02:02:05,679

youtube

3442

02:02:11,270 --> 02:02:08,960

twitter facebook instagram

3443

02:02:12,390 --> 02:02:11,280

they are becoming more important than

3444

02:02:15,669 --> 02:02:12,400

mainstream media

3445

02:02:17,669 --> 02:02:15,679

this issue

3446

02:02:19,350 --> 02:02:17,679

it's ridiculed and stigmatized the

3447

02:02:20,629 --> 02:02:19,360

subject and it's allowed itself to be

3448

02:02:22,790 --> 02:02:20,639

manipulated

3449

02:02:24,229 --> 02:02:22,800

and the gatekeepers of this information

3450

02:02:25,910 --> 02:02:24,239

the people who are trying to keep it

3451

02:02:28,229 --> 02:02:25,920

secret they're in a complete panic

3452

02:02:30,790 --> 02:02:28,239

because they can't do anything to stop

3453

02:02:31,589 --> 02:02:30,800

people like you or me from investigating

3454

02:02:33,109 --> 02:02:31,599

it

3455

02:02:35,430 --> 02:02:33,119

and there's a certain freedom there

3456

02:02:37,669 --> 02:02:35,440

because in the past they could walk into

3457

02:02:39,510 --> 02:02:37,679

the editor of a newspaper and say

3458

02:02:41,270 --> 02:02:39,520

the small chat would be really nice if

3459

02:02:45,030 --> 02:02:41,280

you stopped looking at that

3460

02:02:46,550 --> 02:02:45,040

we're still ufo in melbourne in 1966 you

3461

02:02:47,350 --> 02:02:46,560

know please stop publishing stories

3462

02:02:49,109 --> 02:02:47,360

about that it's

3463

02:02:51,589 --> 02:02:49,119

it's really not good for national

3464

02:02:55,270 --> 02:02:51,599

security

3465

02:02:57,350 --> 02:02:55,280

yes yes of course absolutely

3466

02:02:58,870 --> 02:02:57,360

that that era is over because there's

3467

02:03:00,550 --> 02:02:58,880

now a

3468

02:03:02,229 --> 02:03:00,560

wisdom of the crowd you know there are

3469

02:03:04,149 --> 02:03:02,239

people out there and i've i've been

3470

02:03:07,109 --> 02:03:04,159

really heartened by the fact that

3471

02:03:08,390 --> 02:03:07,119

um you know every day i mean i turned on

3472

02:03:09,990 --> 02:03:08,400

my phone this morning and i

3473

02:03:11,750 --> 02:03:10,000

groaned because there was about another

3474

02:03:14,070 --> 02:03:11,760

three or four hundred messages you know

3475

02:03:14,870 --> 02:03:14,080

uh every night i get messages from

3476
02:03:17,189 --> 02:03:14,880
people

3477
02:03:18,310 --> 02:03:17,199
offering me more information including

3478
02:03:19,990 --> 02:03:18,320
insiders

3479
02:03:21,350 --> 02:03:20,000
people who are corresponding with me and

3480
02:03:23,910 --> 02:03:21,360
you can find by the way

3481
02:03:25,830 --> 02:03:23,920
my proton mail email encrypted email on

3482
02:03:27,430 --> 02:03:25,840
my twitter handle

3483
02:03:29,270 --> 02:03:27,440
you know people are sending me

3484
02:03:30,070 --> 02:03:29,280
information every day i just can't keep

3485
02:03:31,990 --> 02:03:30,080
up with it

3486
02:03:33,270 --> 02:03:32,000
but what it shows me is there is a

3487
02:03:36,870 --> 02:03:33,280
hunger outreach

3488
02:03:40,390 --> 02:03:36,880

for the information there is a desire

3489

02:03:42,790 --> 02:03:40,400

for um somebody to

3490

02:03:44,229 --> 02:03:42,800

look at this issue and i'm certainly not

3491

02:03:46,229 --> 02:03:44,239

going to be able to do it all myself

3492

02:03:48,310 --> 02:03:46,239

and that's where people like yourself

3493

02:03:49,990 --> 02:03:48,320

and numerous other people who are doing

3494

02:03:53,510 --> 02:03:50,000

great work in social media

3495

02:03:55,910 --> 02:03:53,520

and online you guys matter

3496

02:03:56,709 --> 02:03:55,920

much much more than you realize and and

3497

02:03:59,030 --> 02:03:56,719

um

3498

02:03:59,990 --> 02:03:59,040

i think frankly mainstream masthead

3499

02:04:03,109 --> 02:04:00,000

media matters

3500

02:04:05,030 --> 02:04:03,119

much less than it thinks um it's it's

3501
02:04:07,430 --> 02:04:05,040
far less relevant

3502
02:04:08,709 --> 02:04:07,440
i mean i've i've done interviews

3503
02:04:11,189 --> 02:04:08,719
recently which i know

3504
02:04:12,629 --> 02:04:11,199
have been watched by many many hundreds

3505
02:04:16,390 --> 02:04:12,639
of thousands of people

3506
02:04:19,270 --> 02:04:16,400
and they've been predominantly online

3507
02:04:20,790 --> 02:04:19,280
uh and yet the major mass circulation

3508
02:04:22,550 --> 02:04:20,800
newspapers in my country

3509
02:04:24,069 --> 02:04:22,560
are lucky if they have a circulation of

3510
02:04:27,030 --> 02:04:24,079
more than 100

3511
02:04:28,069 --> 02:04:27,040
000 paid subscribers per day and that's

3512
02:04:29,750 --> 02:04:28,079
pretty much the case

3513
02:04:32,229 --> 02:04:29,760

everywhere in the world including in

3514

02:04:34,709 --> 02:04:32,239

america the masthead media

3515

02:04:36,069 --> 02:04:34,719

really only has the power and the clout

3516

02:04:39,189 --> 02:04:36,079

that it has

3517

02:04:41,910 --> 02:04:39,199

because we assume that it does

3518

02:04:43,189 --> 02:04:41,920

that era is over you know the the

3519

02:04:46,790 --> 02:04:43,199

reality is that

3520

02:04:48,629 --> 02:04:46,800

there is a a delightful tyranny

3521

02:04:49,990 --> 02:04:48,639

a lovely anarchy that's coming with

3522

02:04:52,790 --> 02:04:50,000

social media which

3523

02:04:54,629 --> 02:04:52,800

they can't control and it's no

3524

02:04:56,470 --> 02:04:54,639

coincidence that this

3525

02:04:57,669 --> 02:04:56,480

transparency and accountability is

3526

02:05:00,390 --> 02:04:57,679

beginning to happen

3527

02:05:02,390 --> 02:05:00,400

now at a time when social media is

3528

02:05:05,350 --> 02:05:02,400

assuming a relevance and a dominance

3529

02:05:07,270 --> 02:05:05,360

frankly that it never had before

3530

02:05:08,790 --> 02:05:07,280

it's getting really interesting and

3531

02:05:11,830 --> 02:05:08,800

that's why

3532

02:05:14,310 --> 02:05:11,840

you know you're seeing pushes now for

3533

02:05:15,189 --> 02:05:14,320

facebook to be controlled you know

3534

02:05:16,709 --> 02:05:15,199

congress and

3535

02:05:18,470 --> 02:05:16,719

parliaments and different countries

3536

02:05:19,589 --> 02:05:18,480

you're trying to restrain what people

3537

02:05:22,310 --> 02:05:19,599

can say

3538

02:05:23,669 --> 02:05:22,320

and express on social media and i think

3539

02:05:26,790 --> 02:05:23,679

it's a very dangerous thing

3540

02:05:28,629 --> 02:05:26,800

because it's the forum where

3541

02:05:31,830 --> 02:05:28,639

a lot of these questions are now going

3542

02:05:34,390 --> 02:05:31,840

to begin to be answered

3543

02:05:35,109 --> 02:05:34,400

and you can answer this short ross i

3544

02:05:36,870 --> 02:05:35,119

promised a friend

3545

02:05:38,310 --> 02:05:36,880

answer's short i know i didn't expect

3546

02:05:39,350 --> 02:05:38,320

you to answer the last one so long and i

3547

02:05:41,750 --> 02:05:39,360

don't want to keep you

3548

02:05:43,350 --> 02:05:41,760

your your sources anybody say we're

3549

02:05:44,950 --> 02:05:43,360

dealing with interdimensional

3550

02:05:46,790 --> 02:05:44,960

and has they discussed whether or not

3551

02:05:49,669 --> 02:05:46,800

it's one intelligence

3552

02:05:49,990 --> 02:05:49,679

acting portraying itself as many or is

3553

02:05:51,830 --> 02:05:50,000

it

3554

02:05:53,750 --> 02:05:51,840

several intelligences according to

3555

02:05:56,229 --> 02:05:53,760

various sources you've spoken to

3556

02:05:57,910 --> 02:05:56,239

um i i have not had sources that have

3557

02:06:01,189 --> 02:05:57,920

been categorical with me

3558

02:06:03,030 --> 02:06:01,199

about what the phenomenon is

3559

02:06:05,030 --> 02:06:03,040

that provided this technology they've

3560

02:06:07,669 --> 02:06:05,040

talked about the technology

3561

02:06:09,510 --> 02:06:07,679

and they've talked about how advanced it

3562

02:06:12,069 --> 02:06:09,520

is it represents nothing

3563

02:06:12,629 --> 02:06:12,079

that is known within human science i

3564

02:06:15,350 --> 02:06:12,639

mean

3565

02:06:16,950 --> 02:06:15,360

nat for example nat kobets the director

3566

02:06:18,790 --> 02:06:16,960

of science and technology development

3567

02:06:21,430 --> 02:06:18,800

for the us navy when he

3568

02:06:23,350 --> 02:06:21,440

himself up in private business he

3569

02:06:26,790 --> 02:06:23,360

specialized in a form of

3570

02:06:29,510 --> 02:06:26,800

welding called electron beam welding

3571

02:06:31,270 --> 02:06:29,520

which was a very very high quality super

3572

02:06:34,310 --> 02:06:31,280

strong form of welding which

3573

02:06:36,709 --> 02:06:34,320

doesn't leave the traditional bead that

3574

02:06:37,990 --> 02:06:36,719

is normally left with a conventional

3575

02:06:40,470 --> 02:06:38,000

welder

3576

02:06:41,910 --> 02:06:40,480

and he worked on i think the c4 galaxy

3577

02:06:43,589 --> 02:06:41,920

undercarriage and

3578

02:06:45,510 --> 02:06:43,599

he was well known and well acknowledged

3579

02:06:46,950 --> 02:06:45,520

inside the u.s air force in particular

3580

02:06:50,709 --> 02:06:46,960

as somebody who knew his

3581

02:06:53,750 --> 02:06:50,719

stuff with high quality metal bonding

3582

02:06:55,350 --> 02:06:53,760

and for that reason after he

3583

02:06:57,510 --> 02:06:55,360

went into private enterprise he was

3584

02:07:00,149 --> 02:06:57,520

called by the us air force and asked

3585

02:07:01,510 --> 02:07:00,159

to come to the right patterson air force

3586

02:07:03,030 --> 02:07:01,520

base

3587

02:07:05,030 --> 02:07:03,040

which you and i would know as the

3588

02:07:08,390 --> 02:07:05,040

foreign technology division

3589

02:07:12,229 --> 02:07:08,400

and under heavy security he was shown

3590

02:07:15,030 --> 02:07:12,239

what he described to me as a bulkhead

3591

02:07:15,830 --> 02:07:15,040

and he suspected that it was something

3592

02:07:17,830 --> 02:07:15,840

alien

3593

02:07:19,990 --> 02:07:17,840

he suspected that what he was looking at

3594

02:07:22,069 --> 02:07:20,000

was not this world because

3595

02:07:23,750 --> 02:07:22,079

and and his suspicion was confirmed when

3596

02:07:26,390 --> 02:07:23,760

he looked at it both

3597

02:07:29,030 --> 02:07:26,400

um his own eyes and up close with

3598

02:07:31,270 --> 02:07:29,040

electrons getting microscope because

3599

02:07:33,270 --> 02:07:31,280

they were wanting to know whether it was

3600

02:07:36,709 --> 02:07:33,280

possible that he had been bonded

3601
02:07:37,270 --> 02:07:36,719
using electron beam welding technology

3602
02:07:39,430 --> 02:07:37,280
and

3603
02:07:41,350 --> 02:07:39,440
he could see immediately that it wasn't

3604
02:07:43,109 --> 02:07:41,360
and when he looked at it at a molecular

3605
02:07:45,750 --> 02:07:43,119
microscopic level

3606
02:07:46,950 --> 02:07:45,760
he said it was mind-blowing because

3607
02:07:50,310 --> 02:07:46,960
whatever it was

3608
02:07:53,030 --> 02:07:50,320
it had been bonded at the atomic level

3609
02:07:53,750 --> 02:07:53,040
it was like layers of electrons had been

3610
02:07:57,189 --> 02:07:53,760
bonded

3611
02:07:59,189 --> 02:07:57,199
in a way that he just could not explain

3612
02:08:01,270 --> 02:07:59,199
and that is fascinating to me because

3613
02:08:03,589 --> 02:08:01,280

that was on the record source

3614

02:08:05,189 --> 02:08:03,599

telling me that he'd seen something that

3615

02:08:08,950 --> 02:08:05,199

he suspects

3616

02:08:11,910 --> 02:08:08,960

was not of this world

3617

02:08:12,709 --> 02:08:11,920

and with that amazing piece of

3618

02:08:15,189 --> 02:08:12,719

information

3619

02:08:16,629 --> 02:08:15,199

and i want to thank you for being here i

3620

02:08:19,350 --> 02:08:16,639

want to thank you for the past

3621

02:08:20,870 --> 02:08:19,360

year and whatever it's been answering my

3622

02:08:22,229 --> 02:08:20,880

questions in our conversations because

3623

02:08:23,910 --> 02:08:22,239

you helped me a lot

3624

02:08:25,350 --> 02:08:23,920

and i hope your book your book is

3625

02:08:27,189 --> 02:08:25,360

important i hope a lot of mainstream

3626

02:08:28,629 --> 02:08:27,199

people read it and it just gets them

3627

02:08:29,990 --> 02:08:28,639

just looking into the evidence that's

3628

02:08:31,350 --> 02:08:30,000

all we need just take a serious look

3629

02:08:32,390 --> 02:08:31,360

with an open mind and that's we can go

3630

02:08:34,870 --> 02:08:32,400

from there

3631

02:08:35,589 --> 02:08:34,880

and vice versa joe i i don't think

3632

02:08:37,830 --> 02:08:35,599

people

3633

02:08:39,669 --> 02:08:37,840

like yourself realize the role and the

3634

02:08:42,069 --> 02:08:39,679

impact that you have here

3635

02:08:44,229 --> 02:08:42,079

as louis has emphasized i think social

3636

02:08:46,310 --> 02:08:44,239

media is the key

3637

02:08:47,910 --> 02:08:46,320

great all right ross good luck with the

3638

02:08:50,149 --> 02:08:47,920

rest of your interviews i appreciate the

3639

02:08:51,270 --> 02:08:50,159

time and we'll talk soon all this man

3640

02:08:54,550 --> 02:08:51,280

cheers bye-bye

3641

02:08:56,550 --> 02:08:54,560

bye and that is it

3642

02:08:58,790 --> 02:08:56,560

i was hoping some would call in but

3643

02:09:00,229 --> 02:08:58,800

nobody called in i think people are shy

3644

02:09:02,870 --> 02:09:00,239

which is kind of disappointing but i

3645

02:09:07,270 --> 02:09:05,350

and i was gonna do an ask me anything

3646

02:09:09,030 --> 02:09:07,280

with michael on

3647

02:09:10,870 --> 02:09:09,040

saturday but he's having some health

3648

02:09:12,470 --> 02:09:10,880

issues so

3649

02:09:14,470 --> 02:09:12,480

we can't do that if you guys have any

3650

02:09:15,669 --> 02:09:14,480

questions for me i will stick around for

3651

02:09:18,229 --> 02:09:15,679

a little bit more and we can

3652

02:09:20,149 --> 02:09:18,239

i wish we gotta we gotta get people to

3653

02:09:21,430 --> 02:09:20,159

call in i love that i love that we get

3654

02:09:23,189 --> 02:09:21,440

people calling from anywhere in the

3655

02:09:24,870 --> 02:09:23,199

world but you wanna ask questions

3656

02:09:26,470 --> 02:09:24,880

i i checked the chat i didn't see any

3657

02:09:28,390 --> 02:09:26,480

questions popping up for ross and i

3658

02:09:29,750 --> 02:09:28,400

probably missed him

3659

02:09:33,189 --> 02:09:29,760

because i was trying to focus on what he

3660

02:09:35,510 --> 02:09:33,199

was saying um

3661

02:09:36,709 --> 02:09:35,520

thanks thomas i saw i saw you pop in and

3662

02:09:38,069 --> 02:09:36,719

it just kept saying you weren't

3663

02:09:39,750 --> 02:09:38,079

connected

3664

02:09:42,149 --> 02:09:39,760

you're um give me one second i want to

3665

02:10:00,950 --> 02:09:42,159

grab something

3666

02:10:05,189 --> 02:10:03,669

it said your phone your camera and your

3667

02:10:07,830 --> 02:10:05,199

audio were not connected so i couldn't

3668

02:10:11,189 --> 02:10:10,470

yeah gregory i read it took me like four

3669

02:10:13,910 --> 02:10:11,199

days

3670

02:10:15,189 --> 02:10:13,920

i was cramming it it's really good

3671

02:10:17,750 --> 02:10:15,199

there's a lot of details in there

3672

02:10:18,470 --> 02:10:17,760

for people who are familiar with the

3673

02:10:21,510 --> 02:10:18,480

subject that

3674

02:10:22,870 --> 02:10:21,520

it's new information and i'm i'm glad i

3675

02:10:24,790 --> 02:10:22,880

got the interview ross

3676

02:10:25,910 --> 02:10:24,800

a little stressed going in but it was

3677

02:10:27,589 --> 02:10:25,920

okay

3678

02:10:28,950 --> 02:10:27,599

i'm glad we got the slide nine too

3679

02:10:30,550 --> 02:10:28,960

because if slide nine is real and they

3680

02:10:31,669 --> 02:10:30,560

can manipulate us i really don't know

3681

02:10:33,109 --> 02:10:31,679

how you can believe

3682

02:10:36,149 --> 02:10:33,119

any type of experience if they're

3683

02:10:38,870 --> 02:10:36,159

manipulating your perceptions but

3684

02:10:39,910 --> 02:10:38,880

you know and ross sees that and he's

3685

02:10:41,510 --> 02:10:39,920

open to it

3686

02:10:43,109 --> 02:10:41,520

and i wanted to get a little more into

3687

02:10:48,950 --> 02:10:43,119

my labs but i know we had another

3688

02:10:52,470 --> 02:10:50,870

i'm going to eat dinner unless do you

3689

02:10:53,109 --> 02:10:52,480

think ross will inspire more journalists

3690

02:10:56,229 --> 02:10:53,119

to look

3691

02:10:57,990 --> 02:10:56,239

at the

3692

02:10:59,350 --> 02:10:58,000

subject i hope so i mean from what he

3693

02:11:00,870 --> 02:10:59,360

talks about there are already people

3694

02:11:02,149 --> 02:11:00,880

reaching out and he has not

3695

02:11:03,750 --> 02:11:02,159

from what i heard him talk about the

3696

02:11:04,310 --> 02:11:03,760

other night or yesterday he has not

3697

02:11:07,669 --> 02:11:04,320

received

3698

02:11:08,950 --> 02:11:07,679

any feedback negative feedback from any

3699

02:11:11,350 --> 02:11:08,960

of his colleagues

3700

02:11:13,109 --> 02:11:11,360

there are people who have been surprised

3701

02:11:14,310 --> 02:11:13,119

and said what are you doing but nobody's

3702

02:11:17,990 --> 02:11:14,320

like made fun of him or

3703

02:11:19,510 --> 02:11:18,000

you know tin foil hat stuff louise

3704

02:11:21,589 --> 02:11:19,520

have you heard that catamulations are a

3705

02:11:22,830 --> 02:11:21,599

food source for the others i have not

3706

02:11:26,310 --> 02:11:22,840

heard that

3707

02:11:28,950 --> 02:11:26,320

um you know i think most of the cattle

3708

02:11:31,990 --> 02:11:28,960

mutilations are carried out by

3709

02:11:34,709 --> 02:11:32,000

humans um but there are some cases that

3710

02:11:35,669 --> 02:11:34,719

do not fit that i mean christopher

3711

02:11:37,990 --> 02:11:35,679

o'brien's book

3712

02:11:39,109 --> 02:11:38,000

the stalking the herd is such it's a

3713

02:11:40,709 --> 02:11:39,119

massive book

3714

02:11:42,149 --> 02:11:40,719

um he's like yeah he thinks it's humans

3715

02:11:44,790 --> 02:11:42,159

testing the food chain

3716

02:11:46,069 --> 02:11:44,800

and the food source uh a great book on

3717

02:11:49,270 --> 02:11:46,079

that is

3718

02:11:50,629 --> 02:11:49,280

it's not it's not mutilation material

3719

02:11:52,790 --> 02:11:50,639

like like you would think but

3720

02:11:54,229 --> 02:11:52,800

colin kelleher who worked for nids and i

3721

02:11:55,669 --> 02:11:54,239

have his book i have not read at all i

3722

02:11:58,149 --> 02:11:55,679

forget what it's called

3723

02:12:00,149 --> 02:11:58,159

brain it's something called brain but

3724

02:12:02,950 --> 02:12:00,159

tom kelleher and um he thinks it's them

3725

02:12:03,830 --> 02:12:02,960

testing checking the food chain and the

3726

02:12:09,350 --> 02:12:03,840

meat supply

3727

02:12:12,950 --> 02:12:09,360

and related um mad cow disease

3728

02:12:15,750 --> 02:12:12,960

but there are some cases that you know

3729

02:12:17,270 --> 02:12:15,760

defy explanation suck you know using

3730

02:12:19,990 --> 02:12:17,280

their blood i don't know i mean

3731

02:12:20,709 --> 02:12:20,000

i've spoken about theories from the 90s

3732

02:12:22,229 --> 02:12:20,719

i heard that

3733

02:12:23,830 --> 02:12:22,239

there are certain interdimensionals or

3734

02:12:25,510 --> 02:12:23,840

whatever who here who feed off of our

3735

02:12:26,470 --> 02:12:25,520

negative energy and i got slammed for

3736

02:12:28,470 --> 02:12:26,480

even bringing that up

3737

02:12:29,910 --> 02:12:28,480

i know the long is brought up too but a

3738

02:12:31,189 --> 02:12:29,920

lot of people have spoken about that

3739

02:12:33,270 --> 02:12:31,199

over the years

3740

02:12:34,470 --> 02:12:33,280

back a long time ago that subject came

3741

02:12:35,910 --> 02:12:34,480

up um

3742

02:12:41,830 --> 02:12:35,920

i don't know i know it's controversial

3743

02:12:47,830 --> 02:12:45,830

and i do think you know it's either

3744

02:12:50,229 --> 02:12:47,840

i've i've spoken to people who have

3745

02:12:53,109 --> 02:12:50,239

different theories you know

3746

02:12:55,109 --> 02:12:53,119

sources you know multiple groups here

3747

02:12:57,830 --> 02:12:55,119

interdimensional extraterrestrial

3748

02:13:00,229 --> 02:12:57,840

ultra-terrestrial it's like

3749

02:13:01,430 --> 02:13:00,239

and then you talk to somebody who is

3750

02:13:01,990 --> 02:13:01,440

right in the middle of things and he's

3751

02:13:05,589 --> 02:13:02,000

like the

3752

02:13:07,430 --> 02:13:05,599

the evidence is contradictory um

3753

02:13:09,510 --> 02:13:07,440

and i i've tweeted this before the last

3754

02:13:10,790 --> 02:13:09,520

thing they said after looking at all the

3755

02:13:13,270 --> 02:13:10,800

evidence

3756

02:13:14,950 --> 02:13:13,280

it's a show meaning it's just so

3757

02:13:16,550 --> 02:13:14,960

it's it's just no way to figure it out

3758

02:13:18,069 --> 02:13:16,560

you think you have it figured out

3759

02:13:19,589 --> 02:13:18,079

and then another piece of evidence comes

3760

02:13:22,629 --> 02:13:19,599

in it's like oh that doesn't make sense

3761

02:13:22,639 --> 02:13:25,669

so yeah

3762

02:13:31,189 --> 02:13:29,430

and dr eric davis

3763

02:13:33,430 --> 02:13:31,199

i wish he could speak because he he

3764

02:13:34,870 --> 02:13:33,440

would be on so many shows

3765

02:13:36,229 --> 02:13:34,880

it's just his job you know they don't

3766

02:13:38,950 --> 02:13:36,239

want him to talk about it ever since the

3767

02:13:41,270 --> 02:13:38,960

new york times article came out which

3768

02:13:42,149 --> 02:13:41,280

brian bender has spoken about i'm not a

3769

02:13:45,189 --> 02:13:42,159

big c i

3770

02:13:46,229 --> 02:13:45,199

i'm not a big ce five fan louise um i

3771

02:13:48,790 --> 02:13:46,239

don't think anybody's haven't

3772

02:13:49,510 --> 02:13:48,800

had anything negative but i just i i

3773

02:13:54,069 --> 02:13:49,520

mean

3774

02:13:55,510 --> 02:13:54,079

some ce5 experiences that have been

3775

02:13:56,310 --> 02:13:55,520

negative i have not heard them so i

3776

02:13:59,750 --> 02:13:56,320

don't think it's

3777

02:14:00,950 --> 02:13:59,760

bad thing it's just not my thing

3778

02:14:02,870 --> 02:14:00,960

especially if they can yeah like you

3779

02:14:04,950 --> 02:14:02,880

said if they can manipulate perception

3780

02:14:06,709 --> 02:14:04,960

how can you trust anything and when i

3781

02:14:07,750 --> 02:14:06,719

was on the richard dolan young guns

3782

02:14:09,430 --> 02:14:07,760

panel with

3783

02:14:10,950 --> 02:14:09,440

jay from project unity he's like yeah

3784

02:14:11,990 --> 02:14:10,960

how do you how can you trust any of your

3785

02:14:15,910 --> 02:14:12,000

experience and

3786

02:14:17,990 --> 02:14:15,920

carla turner said there was one uh

3787

02:14:19,510 --> 02:14:18,000

one experiencer abductee who said she

3788

02:14:20,950 --> 02:14:19,520

had this amazing experience they brought

3789

02:14:23,189 --> 02:14:20,960

her and she was in front of

3790

02:14:24,870 --> 02:14:23,199

what's up sean they they brought her in

3791

02:14:26,310 --> 02:14:24,880

front of this crowd and she was speaking

3792

02:14:27,990 --> 02:14:26,320

she had such a great feeling and then

3793

02:14:30,229 --> 02:14:28,000

when she when she

3794

02:14:31,990 --> 02:14:30,239

remembered being back in her car it was

3795

02:14:33,189 --> 02:14:32,000

she did not feel well and she went under

3796

02:14:34,950 --> 02:14:33,199

hypnosis and

3797

02:14:37,589 --> 02:14:34,960

the hypnosis was something really

3798

02:14:39,430 --> 02:14:37,599

negative so if you believe the hypnosis

3799

02:14:41,030 --> 02:14:39,440

the original great memory was just a

3800

02:14:42,709 --> 02:14:41,040

screen memory so it's like

3801

02:14:43,990 --> 02:14:42,719

and carla turner was like we can't trust

3802

02:14:45,270 --> 02:14:44,000

anything she goes i don't know what

3803

02:14:47,430 --> 02:14:45,280

we're dealing with e.t

3804

02:14:48,390 --> 02:14:47,440

interdimensional but sometimes whoever

3805

02:14:50,629 --> 02:14:48,400

they are they lie

3806

02:14:52,069 --> 02:14:50,639

some of them lie and i love carla turner

3807

02:14:54,229 --> 02:14:52,079

and i don't know why i

3808

02:14:55,189 --> 02:14:54,239

rejected her work earlier um there are

3809

02:14:56,709 --> 02:14:55,199

other people i'm going to go back and

3810

02:14:58,390 --> 02:14:56,719

look at some of linda molten howe's work

3811

02:15:00,069 --> 02:14:58,400

because i've looked at that and said

3812

02:15:01,990 --> 02:15:00,079

you know when i read it at the time her

3813

02:15:03,750 --> 02:15:02,000

glimpses of other realities part two

3814

02:15:05,750 --> 02:15:03,760

i was like i liked it but then over the

3815

02:15:07,510 --> 02:15:05,760

years i became more skeptical and

3816

02:15:12,069 --> 02:15:07,520

more conservative but i need to i need

3817

02:15:16,790 --> 02:15:15,030

now jay has said jay may may have had an

3818

02:15:18,470 --> 02:15:16,800

experience but he talked about how you

3819

02:15:20,149 --> 02:15:18,480

cannot trust your experience as far as

3820

02:15:21,109 --> 02:15:20,159

it being a literal representation of

3821

02:15:22,790 --> 02:15:21,119

what you're seeing

3822

02:15:24,790 --> 02:15:22,800

if they because he knows about jane

3823

02:15:26,470 --> 02:15:24,800

knows about slide nine he's asked

3824

02:15:28,069 --> 02:15:26,480

lou about slide nine he's asked ross

3825

02:15:29,510 --> 02:15:28,079

about slide nine so

3826
02:15:31,350 --> 02:15:29,520
it doesn't mean he's not i mean i think

3827
02:15:33,750 --> 02:15:31,360
he's having an experience and i think

3828
02:15:34,709 --> 02:15:33,760
i mean obviously if i think telepathy is

3829
02:15:36,229 --> 02:15:34,719
real which i do

3830
02:15:37,510 --> 02:15:36,239
then if there are other beings here we

3831
02:15:39,270 --> 02:15:37,520
can communicate with them so it's not

3832
02:15:41,030 --> 02:15:39,280
like a big stretch for me to think

3833
02:15:42,629 --> 02:15:41,040
you could try to bring in craft and you

3834
02:15:42,950 --> 02:15:42,639
know people should watch the george

3835
02:15:45,270 --> 02:15:42,960
knapp

3836
02:15:46,790 --> 02:15:45,280
recent interview where he um he

3837
02:15:51,109 --> 02:15:46,800
interviewed three people

3838
02:15:51,350 --> 02:15:51,119

who um can summon ufos one of the videos

3839

02:15:52,870 --> 02:15:51,360

is

3840

02:15:55,350 --> 02:15:52,880

really good i mean it's probably one of

3841

02:15:56,870 --> 02:15:55,360

the better home videos i've ever seen

3842

02:15:58,950 --> 02:15:56,880

um you should take a look on mystery

3843

02:16:00,629 --> 02:15:58,960

wire it's not that long ago

3844

02:16:01,589 --> 02:16:00,639

um just fast forward to that video if

3845

02:16:03,669 --> 02:16:01,599

you don't want to listen to them but

3846

02:16:05,030 --> 02:16:03,679

these regular guys doing ce5 type of

3847

02:16:06,390 --> 02:16:05,040

stuff

3848

02:16:08,069 --> 02:16:06,400

do you think more sources will come out

3849

02:16:09,350 --> 02:16:08,079

and talk with investigators and

3850

02:16:10,709 --> 02:16:09,360

journalists

3851
02:16:12,390 --> 02:16:10,719
yeah i mean that's what's encouraging

3852
02:16:30,830 --> 02:16:12,400
about ross and give me one second i

3853
02:16:34,870 --> 02:16:32,389
so

3854
02:16:36,549 --> 02:16:34,880
that is what is encouraging about ross

3855
02:16:38,389 --> 02:16:36,559
you know he wrote letters and he got

3856
02:16:40,309 --> 02:16:38,399
responses if you believe the people

3857
02:16:43,509 --> 02:16:40,319
you know nat if you believe those folks

3858
02:16:45,669 --> 02:16:43,519
were involved in the program then yeah

3859
02:16:47,190 --> 02:16:45,679
so more people are speaking up i can see

3860
02:16:48,309 --> 02:16:47,200
it i can only see it getting better

3861
02:16:49,910 --> 02:16:48,319
unless

3862
02:16:51,270 --> 02:16:49,920
i don't know how they can put a kibosh

3863
02:16:58,950 --> 02:16:51,280

on that if these guys are coming out

3864

02:17:05,589 --> 02:17:02,230

i have never asked hal kit or i don't

3865

02:17:08,230 --> 02:17:05,599

think i've asked eric about slide nine

3866

02:17:10,150 --> 02:17:08,240

maybe i may have i mean i have messages

3867

02:17:11,669 --> 02:17:10,160

from him that are

3868

02:17:14,629 --> 02:17:11,679

i have to i have to put him in a

3869

02:17:17,910 --> 02:17:14,639

document one day because there's so much

3870

02:17:20,629 --> 02:17:17,920

um but i have not

3871

02:17:22,070 --> 02:17:20,639

uh kit doesn't do interviews anymore i

3872

02:17:23,509 --> 02:17:22,080

really need to publish my kick green

3873

02:17:26,549 --> 02:17:23,519

view interview it's a lot of good stuff

3874

02:17:28,389 --> 02:17:26,559

in there i'll add audio to it

3875

02:17:30,629 --> 02:17:28,399

which i'm kind of glad i waited because

3876

02:17:31,429 --> 02:17:30,639

i can i can really add some context to

3877

02:17:37,110 --> 02:17:31,439

that

3878

02:17:39,349 --> 02:17:37,120

december of 2019

3879

02:17:40,950 --> 02:17:39,359

and his opinions have changed since then

3880

02:17:43,030 --> 02:17:40,960

so just keep that in mind

3881

02:17:44,629 --> 02:17:43,040

but he also i also said can you tell me

3882

02:17:45,589 --> 02:17:44,639

what opinions have changed he's like i

3883

02:17:47,429 --> 02:17:45,599

don't have time to go through the

3884

02:17:48,790 --> 02:17:47,439

interview and tell you so

3885

02:17:49,990 --> 02:17:48,800

but i am going to publish that i mean

3886

02:17:51,030 --> 02:17:50,000

there's no reason why i won't i just

3887

02:17:54,309 --> 02:17:51,040

have to do it

3888

02:17:55,910 --> 02:17:54,319

and um the other thing you know

3889

02:17:57,990 --> 02:17:55,920

and i and i've shared it with somebody

3890

02:18:00,709 --> 02:17:58,000

it's the one remote viewer

3891

02:18:02,629 --> 02:18:00,719

is lin buchanan who said he saw military

3892

02:18:04,549 --> 02:18:02,639

guys working with et's

3893

02:18:05,750 --> 02:18:04,559

and he's like just matter of fact he

3894

02:18:07,110 --> 02:18:05,760

goes it could have been a doll it could

3895

02:18:08,629 --> 02:18:07,120

have been a dummy because i don't think

3896

02:18:09,910 --> 02:18:08,639

so but he goes i was in a place

3897

02:18:11,910 --> 02:18:09,920

i can't tell you what the work was

3898

02:18:13,589 --> 02:18:11,920

because it was classified but it was

3899

02:18:15,509 --> 02:18:13,599

humans and next to them look like

3900

02:18:17,429 --> 02:18:15,519

little grays you know working with them

3901

02:18:18,870 --> 02:18:17,439

totally crazy for a lot of people

3902

02:18:21,110 --> 02:18:18,880

you know it's even crazy for people to

3903

02:18:22,629 --> 02:18:21,120

talk about crash retrievals but

3904

02:18:24,309 --> 02:18:22,639

that's what he said and he said he knew

3905

02:18:26,070 --> 02:18:24,319

other people who other people in the

3906

02:18:27,830 --> 02:18:26,080

military who had experienced it

3907

02:18:34,469 --> 02:18:27,840

and not during remote viewing it was

3908

02:18:39,509 --> 02:18:36,150

how great would it be if neil mccaslin

3909

02:18:42,230 --> 02:18:39,519

came out i mean or james lutkowski who

3910

02:18:43,429 --> 02:18:42,240

ran awsapp i mean those people lou keeps

3911

02:18:44,790 --> 02:18:43,439

wanting these folks

3912

02:18:46,629 --> 02:18:44,800

i'm not sure lou's talking about

3913

02:18:50,309 --> 02:18:46,639

mccaslin but i'm sure lou would be so

3914

02:18:57,830 --> 02:18:54,790

oak shannon um a scientist

3915

02:19:00,790 --> 02:18:57,840

who was friends with dr eric davis

3916

02:19:04,230 --> 02:19:00,800

um he was part of the john alexander

3917

02:19:06,150 --> 02:19:04,240

advanced theoretical physics group

3918

02:19:07,509 --> 02:19:06,160

grant cameron past pasted some of his

3919

02:19:08,790 --> 02:19:07,519

notes recently

3920

02:19:11,830 --> 02:19:08,800

on facebook it may not have been

3921

02:19:15,349 --> 02:19:11,840

recently i saw it recently um

3922

02:19:17,669 --> 02:19:15,359

and he is the one that convinced tom

3923

02:19:19,030 --> 02:19:17,679

wilson to meet with eric davis in 2002

3924

02:19:20,549 --> 02:19:19,040

and like i said to ross the meeting

3925

02:19:21,910 --> 02:19:20,559

happened the notes are real i have zero

3926

02:19:23,830 --> 02:19:21,920

doubt i've seen things which i can't

3927

02:19:25,830 --> 02:19:23,840

talk about but even the stuff publicly

3928

02:19:27,190 --> 02:19:25,840

i mean for me if you look at it it's no

3929

02:19:30,389 --> 02:19:27,200

doubt that they met

3930

02:19:31,589 --> 02:19:30,399

um and oak shannon helped set that

3931

02:19:34,870 --> 02:19:31,599

meeting up

3932

02:19:36,150 --> 02:19:34,880

and oak shannon said

3933

02:19:37,990 --> 02:19:36,160

if he caught you know he introduced

3934

02:19:39,349 --> 02:19:38,000

those two and if he caused any

3935

02:19:41,910 --> 02:19:39,359

embarrassment that he apologized

3936

02:19:43,349 --> 02:19:41,920

you know tom tom wilson is a good man

3937

02:19:43,910 --> 02:19:43,359

and meanwhile and then he tells ross i

3938

02:19:47,429 --> 02:19:43,920

don't know

3939

02:19:49,190 --> 02:19:47,439

shannon is so it's like is tom

3940

02:19:50,870 --> 02:19:49,200

wilson throwing us a bone by saying that

3941

02:19:52,389 --> 02:19:50,880

because it's obvious you know oak

3942

02:19:53,910 --> 02:19:52,399

shannon

3943

02:19:55,910 --> 02:19:53,920

very religious person he's not just

3944

02:19:57,830 --> 02:19:55,920

gonna lie about knowing tom wilson it

3945

02:19:58,469 --> 02:19:57,840

makes zero sense to anybody who looks at

3946

02:20:01,190 --> 02:19:58,479

that

3947

02:20:02,870 --> 02:20:01,200

so um hey joe if the president can't

3948

02:20:04,469 --> 02:20:02,880

discuss ufos what do you think has more

3949

02:20:07,110 --> 02:20:04,479

authority than him

3950

02:20:08,389 --> 02:20:07,120

um i don't know if it's about authority

3951

02:20:10,790 --> 02:20:08,399

i just think he doesn't have

3952

02:20:13,030 --> 02:20:10,800

access and that's that's one thing i

3953

02:20:14,550 --> 02:20:13,040

wasn't obviously i'm very liberal i

3954

02:20:16,150 --> 02:20:14,560

wasn't a trump fan but

3955

02:20:17,910 --> 02:20:16,160

the one thing i wanted trump to do to

3956

02:20:19,190 --> 02:20:17,920

say what do you mean i don't have access

3957

02:20:20,550 --> 02:20:19,200

i'm the president

3958

02:20:22,309 --> 02:20:20,560

get me into that building let me know

3959

02:20:24,309 --> 02:20:22,319

where it is and just bulldoze the door

3960

02:20:29,030 --> 02:20:24,319

down go in and take the craft

3961

02:20:32,070 --> 02:20:30,710

the coincidence between george knapp and

3962

02:20:33,990 --> 02:20:32,080

the triangles

3963

02:20:35,270 --> 02:20:34,000

showing up i'm not really sure you know

3964

02:20:39,190 --> 02:20:35,280

what i mean you mean

3965

02:20:42,230 --> 02:20:39,200

uh i think he meant uh

3966

02:20:43,670 --> 02:20:42,240

89 was when the program supposedly went

3967

02:20:45,030 --> 02:20:43,680

into hibernation and then that's when

3968

02:20:46,630 --> 02:20:45,040

some triangles started showing up in

3969

02:20:48,950 --> 02:20:46,640

australia where ross suspects

3970

02:20:49,910 --> 02:20:48,960

maybe they started testing their advance

3971

02:20:50,870 --> 02:20:49,920

craft out there

3972

02:20:53,910 --> 02:20:50,880

i think that's what he was just

3973

02:20:56,630 --> 02:20:55,510

what's the most important questions for

3974

02:20:58,550 --> 02:20:56,640

you personally would like to have

3975

02:21:01,750 --> 02:20:58,560

answered by folks like lou

3976

02:21:05,270 --> 02:21:01,760

um the one thing

3977

02:21:08,070 --> 02:21:05,280

jeff is do you know do you have

3978

02:21:08,630 --> 02:21:08,080

any hard evidence proof that any of

3979

02:21:11,510 --> 02:21:08,640

these

3980

02:21:12,230 --> 02:21:11,520

groups or intelligences are using us you

3981

02:21:15,429 --> 02:21:12,240

know and

3982

02:21:16,950 --> 02:21:15,439

you know is there any way to stop it and

3983

02:21:17,750 --> 02:21:16,960

are there groups out there that are

3984

02:21:19,990 --> 02:21:17,760

willing to help

3985

02:21:21,510 --> 02:21:20,000

if we reach a critical mass and we reach

3986

02:21:23,110 --> 02:21:21,520

out i think you know the whole prime

3987

02:21:24,230 --> 02:21:23,120

directive i i do think that there's

3988

02:21:26,550 --> 02:21:24,240

something to that

3989

02:21:28,230 --> 02:21:26,560

and if we get to enough people on this

3990

02:21:29,910 --> 02:21:28,240

planet who ask for help i think they

3991

02:21:31,030 --> 02:21:29,920

would step in but without that they're

3992

02:21:32,710 --> 02:21:31,040

not going to step in

3993

02:21:34,710 --> 02:21:32,720

they may shut off nukes and turn on

3994

02:21:37,590 --> 02:21:34,720

nukes i think that's about

3995

02:21:38,790 --> 02:21:37,600

it i mean and then you have i don't but

3996

02:21:40,309 --> 02:21:38,800

i don't know if it's one group or

3997

02:21:41,590 --> 02:21:40,319

multiple groups so it's confusing that's

3998

02:21:42,150 --> 02:21:41,600

another thing you know if they have

3999

02:21:44,309 --> 02:21:42,160

evidence

4000

02:21:46,150 --> 02:21:44,319

100 that it's multiple groups i mean

4001
02:21:46,710 --> 02:21:46,160
james fox is working on a documentary

4002
02:21:49,990 --> 02:21:46,720
about

4003
02:21:53,670 --> 02:21:50,000
vargina so that's a case in the mid 90s

4004
02:21:54,630 --> 02:21:53,680
in i think it's brazil vargina and

4005
02:21:56,550 --> 02:21:54,640
certainly seems like they're

4006
02:21:58,070 --> 02:21:56,560
weird-looking ets you know if that's the

4007
02:21:59,590 --> 02:21:58,080
case then there's multiple groups here

4008
02:22:00,469 --> 02:21:59,600
right away right you know

4009
02:22:01,910 --> 02:22:00,479
and then you've got the

4010
02:22:02,790 --> 02:22:01,920
ultra-terrestrials but i would like to

4011
02:22:04,469 --> 02:22:02,800
know if they had

4012
02:22:06,710 --> 02:22:04,479
hard evidence that any of these groups

4013
02:22:08,469 --> 02:22:06,720

are causing us harm because if they not

4014

02:22:09,830 --> 02:22:08,479

we don't have to worry about it you know

4015

02:22:11,110 --> 02:22:09,840

get us the information out then it's

4016

02:22:16,870 --> 02:22:11,120

only technology they're worried about

4017

02:22:21,270 --> 02:22:19,670

hessdalen i went to norway hutch i

4018

02:22:22,870 --> 02:22:21,280

wanted to visit hesstal and i did not

4019

02:22:23,990 --> 02:22:22,880

get to see it it's really interesting i

4020

02:22:27,830 --> 02:22:24,000

don't know if it has anything

4021

02:22:29,830 --> 02:22:27,840

anything to do with um e.t or non-human

4022

02:22:30,550 --> 02:22:29,840

but it's consistent and it's repeatable

4023

02:22:32,630 --> 02:22:30,560

i mean

4024

02:22:34,870 --> 02:22:32,640

there's a video on youtube where jay

4025

02:22:36,790 --> 02:22:34,880

allen heineck went to hessdalen

4026

02:22:38,150 --> 02:22:36,800

you should check that out um so there's

4027

02:22:40,230 --> 02:22:38,160

definitely a phenomenon there i don't

4028

02:22:44,230 --> 02:22:40,240

know what it is

4029

02:22:48,950 --> 02:22:47,990

um christopher dunn vale's mana

4030

02:22:51,429 --> 02:22:48,960

materials are out

4031

02:22:52,070 --> 02:22:51,439

no but i don't know if you saw on

4032

02:22:53,910 --> 02:22:52,080

youtube

4033

02:22:55,110 --> 02:22:53,920

i mean on twitter the other day dr gary

4034

02:22:57,270 --> 02:22:55,120

nolan has

4035

02:22:58,389 --> 02:22:57,280

was speaking about how his colleagues

4036

02:23:01,830 --> 02:22:58,399

are really a lot

4037

02:23:02,150 --> 02:23:01,840

more open-minded on this subject and i i

4038

02:23:05,750 --> 02:23:02,160

mean

4039

02:23:09,349 --> 02:23:05,760

materials they're being tested

4040

02:23:09,750 --> 02:23:09,359

um but that paper is not that far away i

4041

02:23:12,469 --> 02:23:09,760

believe

4042

02:23:15,500 --> 02:23:12,479

um it'd be great if it was this year

4043

02:23:16,830 --> 02:23:15,510

sometime this year would be awesome

4044

02:23:18,389 --> 02:23:16,840

[Music]

4045

02:23:20,710 --> 02:23:18,399

um

4046

02:23:22,710 --> 02:23:20,720

19 west hall you know i have a westhall

4047

02:23:24,630 --> 02:23:22,720

picture

4048

02:23:26,550 --> 02:23:24,640

westall i know and of course i wanted to

4049

02:23:28,389 --> 02:23:26,560

get into more but here's a cool west all

4050

02:23:29,990 --> 02:23:28,399

picture which i did not get to

4051
02:23:31,429 --> 02:23:30,000
which i found today was a drawing from

4052
02:23:35,750 --> 02:23:31,439
one of the witnesses

4053
02:23:39,590 --> 02:23:38,309
it matches what john lennon saw in 74 in

4054
02:23:41,429 --> 02:23:39,600
new york

4055
02:23:42,790 --> 02:23:41,439
he wrote that song nobody told me that

4056
02:23:43,349 --> 02:23:42,800
days like these i don't know what to

4057
02:23:44,790 --> 02:23:43,359
name that song

4058
02:23:46,710 --> 02:23:44,800
but he said there's ufos over new york

4059
02:23:48,870 --> 02:23:46,720
and i ain't too surprised so that

4060
02:23:51,030 --> 02:23:48,880
craft seems like it matches what was

4061
02:23:54,469 --> 02:23:51,040
seen in west hall it's pretty

4062
02:23:57,910 --> 02:23:54,479
really close as far as the top but

4063
02:23:59,349 --> 02:23:57,920

um pretty neat west hall is amazing and

4064

02:24:01,910 --> 02:23:59,359

it's another thing i wanted to get into

4065

02:24:04,309 --> 02:24:01,920

we ran out of time

4066

02:24:05,990 --> 02:24:04,319

west hall there was the teacher who was

4067

02:24:06,710 --> 02:24:06,000

intimidated into shutting up and they

4068

02:24:08,950 --> 02:24:06,720

told him

4069

02:24:11,830 --> 02:24:08,960

if you talk about this anymore we could

4070

02:24:13,349 --> 02:24:11,840

tell people you were drunk that day

4071

02:24:14,950 --> 02:24:13,359

and you'll lose your job other people

4072

02:24:16,630 --> 02:24:14,960

have been intimidated and louis london

4073

02:24:18,070 --> 02:24:16,640

talked about a close colleague of his

4074

02:24:20,550 --> 02:24:18,080

saying that he ran into a group that

4075

02:24:21,590 --> 02:24:20,560

would grab ufo data before anybody else

4076

02:24:23,030 --> 02:24:21,600

could get to us and they would

4077

02:24:24,070 --> 02:24:23,040

intimidate people it's like who are

4078

02:24:26,790 --> 02:24:24,080

those people

4079

02:24:28,389 --> 02:24:26,800

and he's like i think lou said they were

4080

02:24:30,389 --> 02:24:28,399

like a men in black type

4081

02:24:32,070 --> 02:24:30,399

extra governmental group don't quote me

4082

02:24:34,469 --> 02:24:32,080

on that but he did mention a men in

4083

02:24:36,230 --> 02:24:34,479

black type of situation

4084

02:24:38,070 --> 02:24:36,240

lou had never encountered them but he

4085

02:24:41,270 --> 02:24:38,080

believed um

4086

02:24:45,670 --> 02:24:41,280

his colleague had i'm trying not to put

4087

02:24:45,680 --> 02:24:49,590

just seeing

4088

02:24:56,710 --> 02:24:52,070

this is very hard to scroll through uh

4089

02:24:58,550 --> 02:24:56,720

chats here we go i did speak with

4090

02:24:59,990 --> 02:24:58,560

somebody if you look at my mega blog i

4091

02:25:03,110 --> 02:25:00,000

spoke to somebody who's mentioned

4092

02:25:06,710 --> 02:25:04,630

in the wilson davis documents and the

4093

02:25:08,469 --> 02:25:06,720

person asked me not to use their name

4094

02:25:09,990 --> 02:25:08,479

person gave me way too many details if i

4095

02:25:11,030 --> 02:25:10,000

would have used every detail that person

4096

02:25:12,469 --> 02:25:11,040

gave me you would have been able to

4097

02:25:13,910 --> 02:25:12,479

figure it out right away so i took some

4098

02:25:15,429 --> 02:25:13,920

of those out but

4099

02:25:17,910 --> 02:25:15,439

guy didn't really want to talk to me at

4100

02:25:20,389 --> 02:25:17,920

first but he did he wound up talking

4101
02:25:21,190 --> 02:25:20,399
um he told me him and his wife loved the

4102
02:25:22,790 --> 02:25:21,200
movie paul

4103
02:25:24,550 --> 02:25:22,800
and my friends are like maybe that's

4104
02:25:26,630 --> 02:25:24,560
that's a covert way of telling you about

4105
02:25:28,710 --> 02:25:26,640
what the et's look like watch paul and i

4106
02:25:29,830 --> 02:25:28,720
did watch paul and it was good but

4107
02:25:31,990 --> 02:25:29,840
i don't know if he was really trying to

4108
02:25:33,349 --> 02:25:32,000
say anything with that when i first

4109
02:25:34,950 --> 02:25:33,359
called him i said

4110
02:25:36,469 --> 02:25:34,960
can i speak to so and so i almost said

4111
02:25:38,550 --> 02:25:36,479
his name just now and he said uh

4112
02:25:40,790 --> 02:25:38,560
his wife answered it's some guy from las

4113
02:25:41,349 --> 02:25:40,800

vegas a reporter who wants to talk to

4114

02:25:42,630 --> 02:25:41,359

you

4115

02:25:44,950 --> 02:25:42,640

i'm like there's no ways he getting on

4116

02:25:45,830 --> 02:25:44,960

the phone but he did i said can you tell

4117

02:25:49,110 --> 02:25:45,840

me about the admiral

4118

02:25:50,870 --> 02:25:49,120

wilson and davis documents no but then

4119

02:25:52,790 --> 02:25:50,880

we talked about ufos and it's in my mega

4120

02:25:54,550 --> 02:25:52,800

blog that's some interesting

4121

02:25:55,910 --> 02:25:54,560

thing to say he did not want this

4122

02:25:57,670 --> 02:25:55,920

information to be made public did not

4123

02:25:59,910 --> 02:25:57,680

want ufos to be confirmed

4124

02:26:00,710 --> 02:25:59,920

very conservative thought it would wreck

4125

02:26:06,389 --> 02:26:00,720

religions

4126
02:26:10,790 --> 02:26:06,399
ruin the planet that type of stuff

4127
02:26:14,230 --> 02:26:12,870
i don't think one of the things you know

4128
02:26:15,670 --> 02:26:14,240
i don't think these people i don't think

4129
02:26:19,190 --> 02:26:15,680
christopher mellon

4130
02:26:21,910 --> 02:26:19,200
crash retrieval program until he was

4131
02:26:22,870 --> 02:26:21,920
briefed or educated by some folks and

4132
02:26:24,389 --> 02:26:22,880
other people you know

4133
02:26:26,309 --> 02:26:24,399
harry reid i don't think he was briefed

4134
02:26:26,790 --> 02:26:26,319
into the program i think he was around

4135
02:26:29,670 --> 02:26:26,800
people

4136
02:26:30,309 --> 02:26:29,680
and bigelow and eric davis all those

4137
02:26:31,830 --> 02:26:30,319
people

4138
02:26:33,270 --> 02:26:31,840

they shared and i'm sure they have

4139

02:26:34,150 --> 02:26:33,280

information that they have not shared

4140

02:26:35,750 --> 02:26:34,160

with us

4141

02:26:37,830 --> 02:26:35,760

hope you know bigelow has alluded to

4142

02:26:39,429 --> 02:26:37,840

pictures maybe they have pictures i

4143

02:26:41,750 --> 02:26:39,439

don't know

4144

02:26:43,429 --> 02:26:41,760

um elizondo you know stephen greer and

4145

02:26:46,469 --> 02:26:43,439

people like

4146

02:26:47,830 --> 02:26:46,479

i know people sean greer and david coyle

4147

02:26:48,550 --> 02:26:47,840

when i mentioned his name but he said

4148

02:26:52,710 --> 02:26:48,560

that

4149

02:26:54,389 --> 02:26:52,720

alexander had been

4150

02:26:56,790 --> 02:26:54,399

in a government facility and he saw a

4151

02:26:59,830 --> 02:26:56,800

craft and louis denied that but

4152

02:27:01,030 --> 02:26:59,840

i've heard otherwise privately so that's

4153

02:27:04,150 --> 02:27:01,040

one thing i didn't get to ask

4154

02:27:05,990 --> 02:27:04,160

ross about lou's role you know is it as

4155

02:27:08,309 --> 02:27:06,000

much as people suspect he had oversight

4156

02:27:09,990 --> 02:27:08,319

on everything you know

4157

02:27:18,309 --> 02:27:10,000

i'll have to ask him that maybe some

4158

02:27:25,349 --> 02:27:21,429

yeah the whole area storm area 51 one

4159

02:27:25,359 --> 02:27:28,830

just trying to see if there's any more

4160

02:27:35,030 --> 02:27:31,190

questions

4161

02:27:36,710 --> 02:27:35,040

five more minutes do you know if greer

4162

02:27:39,030 --> 02:27:36,720

mitchell miller showed wilson the

4163

02:27:41,510 --> 02:27:39,040

alleged nro document with the code names

4164

02:27:43,590 --> 02:27:41,520

list and i think and wilson recognized

4165

02:27:45,349 --> 02:27:43,600

some of the code names

4166

02:27:47,110 --> 02:27:45,359

and given course of book made him take

4167

02:27:49,429 --> 02:27:47,120

greer i think

4168

02:27:50,550 --> 02:27:49,439

those code names were sent ahead of the

4169

02:27:53,910 --> 02:27:50,560

meeting

4170

02:27:55,590 --> 02:27:53,920

rgh and then wilson did i don't know if

4171

02:27:57,030 --> 02:27:55,600

wilson did his sleuthing before the

4172

02:28:00,389 --> 02:27:57,040

meeting or after and

4173

02:28:02,550 --> 02:28:00,399

there was also a letter in 295

4174

02:28:04,150 --> 02:28:02,560

from will miller to wilson trying to set

4175

02:28:07,110 --> 02:28:04,160

up the meeting speaking about greer and

4176
02:28:11,830 --> 02:28:09,830
and whatever was on that document helped

4177
02:28:12,630 --> 02:28:11,840
admiral wilson locate the program

4178
02:28:14,950 --> 02:28:12,640
there's no

4179
02:28:16,389 --> 02:28:14,960
i just i have no doubt that that

4180
02:28:18,630 --> 02:28:16,399
happened i just

4181
02:28:19,990 --> 02:28:18,640
and i do believe that we have a craft

4182
02:28:20,630 --> 02:28:20,000
but that's a you know i don't have as

4183
02:28:22,230 --> 02:28:20,640
much

4184
02:28:24,830 --> 02:28:22,240
conviction on that as i do that the

4185
02:28:27,990 --> 02:28:24,840
documents are real and davis met with

4186
02:28:34,389 --> 02:28:31,030
yeah lou said somber but if people knew

4187
02:28:36,630 --> 02:28:34,399
what lou nude people asked lou if people

4188
02:28:38,389 --> 02:28:36,640

knew what you knew

4189

02:28:40,230 --> 02:28:38,399

you know what would they think and lou

4190

02:28:40,630 --> 02:28:40,240

said somber but that you know that could

4191

02:28:42,230 --> 02:28:40,640

mean

4192

02:28:44,309 --> 02:28:42,240

you could take that so many different

4193

02:28:45,830 --> 02:28:44,319

ways i mean for some people the fact

4194

02:28:47,590 --> 02:28:45,840

that we're not alone and we're not

4195

02:28:49,670 --> 02:28:47,600

and there's an intelligence that's you

4196

02:28:51,510 --> 02:28:49,680

know highly advanced intelligence on

4197

02:28:52,870 --> 02:28:51,520

this planet that alone if we're not the

4198

02:28:56,150 --> 02:28:52,880

top of the food chain

4199

02:28:58,070 --> 02:28:56,160

that alone could make people somber so

4200

02:29:00,070 --> 02:28:58,080

you know and then people think uh oh

4201
02:29:02,550 --> 02:29:00,080
it's bad news

4202
02:29:04,309 --> 02:29:02,560
lou knows about the lou knows about the

4203
02:29:06,309 --> 02:29:04,319
ones who are eating us and making us

4204
02:29:08,950 --> 02:29:06,319
disappear like the

4205
02:29:10,309 --> 02:29:08,960
missing 9-1-1 stuff um david polite you

4206
02:29:11,910 --> 02:29:10,319
know he knows all that bad stuff and

4207
02:29:12,710 --> 02:29:11,920
people are going to be very somber so i

4208
02:29:14,230 --> 02:29:12,720
mean

4209
02:29:15,830 --> 02:29:14,240
i don't know i don't know any i don't

4210
02:29:16,469 --> 02:29:15,840
think he would go into detail anyway if

4211
02:29:18,070 --> 02:29:16,479
he could

4212
02:29:19,830 --> 02:29:18,080
i mean if he did know and i think lou

4213
02:29:21,590 --> 02:29:19,840

does know a lot

4214

02:29:23,030 --> 02:29:21,600

hopefully he just starts letting it out

4215

02:29:24,950 --> 02:29:23,040

if he gets some clarification from the

4216

02:29:25,590 --> 02:29:24,960

ig investigation of what he can't speak

4217

02:29:27,270 --> 02:29:25,600

about

4218

02:29:28,790 --> 02:29:27,280

and not have the folks in the pentagon

4219

02:29:33,429 --> 02:29:28,800

threaten his security clearance like

4220

02:29:38,389 --> 02:29:36,710

leak to greer yeah that's that's one

4221

02:29:38,950 --> 02:29:38,399

thing ross brings up in the book why did

4222

02:29:46,070 --> 02:29:38,960

gr

4223

02:29:48,230 --> 02:29:46,080

outed um patrick hughes

4224

02:29:50,389 --> 02:29:48,240

who greer and miller briefed a few

4225

02:29:52,710 --> 02:29:50,399

months later and

4226

02:29:53,750 --> 02:29:52,720

that's another thing if if greer you

4227

02:29:56,309 --> 02:29:53,760

know wilson

4228

02:29:58,070 --> 02:29:56,319

admits that greer and wilson greer and

4229

02:29:58,630 --> 02:29:58,080

miller and mitchell they had a meeting

4230

02:30:00,389 --> 02:29:58,640

but

4231

02:30:01,830 --> 02:30:00,399

wilson denies looking into the

4232

02:30:03,670 --> 02:30:01,840

information they provided him

4233

02:30:05,750 --> 02:30:03,680

so wilson admitted that the meeting took

4234

02:30:07,670 --> 02:30:05,760

place if that meeting was not great and

4235

02:30:09,590 --> 02:30:07,680

wasn't impressive to wilson

4236

02:30:11,190 --> 02:30:09,600

his boss wouldn't have had a meeting

4237

02:30:13,270 --> 02:30:11,200

with miller and wilson

4238

02:30:14,309 --> 02:30:13,280

a few months later in 98 you know it's

4239

02:30:17,270 --> 02:30:14,319

like

4240

02:30:18,870 --> 02:30:17,280

so obviously whatever miller and greer

4241

02:30:21,590 --> 02:30:18,880

and mitchell told

4242

02:30:22,950 --> 02:30:21,600

wilson it was enough for wilson to say

4243

02:30:24,630 --> 02:30:22,960

to his boss hey you should take this

4244

02:30:26,230 --> 02:30:24,640

briefing too and that happened last year

4245

02:30:28,389 --> 02:30:26,240

you would think if it was garbage

4246

02:30:30,630 --> 02:30:28,399

wilson would have said don't bother you

4247

02:30:32,710 --> 02:30:30,640

know

4248

02:30:34,950 --> 02:30:32,720

and as far as yeah who else did gruyere

4249

02:30:38,230 --> 02:30:34,960

out yeah he greer outed

4250

02:30:39,349 --> 02:30:38,240

he ran talks about lou after after she

4251

02:30:41,190 --> 02:30:39,359

and runs to him you know

4252

02:30:43,670 --> 02:30:41,200

she and said this is what lou said i

4253

02:30:45,349 --> 02:30:43,680

don't know why if if sheehan did that

4254

02:30:47,030 --> 02:30:45,359

not a great thing i don't know why you

4255

02:30:50,870 --> 02:30:47,040

would tell greer but

4256

02:30:52,710 --> 02:30:50,880

um why is there a

4257

02:30:54,389 --> 02:30:52,720

current lull when there's a lull that

4258

02:30:56,070 --> 02:30:54,399

usually means

4259

02:30:58,150 --> 02:30:56,080

lou and melon are doing stuff behind the

4260

02:31:01,270 --> 02:30:58,160

scenes so let's see what happens

4261

02:31:06,950 --> 02:31:01,280

uh i don't think i don't think wilson

4262

02:31:12,830 --> 02:31:10,150

yes to serve that's the twilight zone

4263

02:31:19,510 --> 02:31:12,840

movie to serve man

4264

02:31:23,510 --> 02:31:21,990

yeah lou has explained the somber stuff

4265

02:31:25,429 --> 02:31:23,520

it could be you can read so much into

4266

02:31:28,469 --> 02:31:25,439

that

4267

02:31:30,550 --> 02:31:28,479

the very top oversight

4268

02:31:32,630 --> 02:31:30,560

yes and yes i wanted to touch on that

4269

02:31:34,630 --> 02:31:32,640

again because i wasn't

4270

02:31:36,309 --> 02:31:34,640

because you know in ross's book he talks

4271

02:31:38,070 --> 02:31:36,319

about how mellon and

4272

02:31:39,270 --> 02:31:38,080

the gang of eight and harry reid was

4273

02:31:40,469 --> 02:31:39,280

part of the gang of eight and they would

4274

02:31:42,389 --> 02:31:40,479

have oversight on those

4275

02:31:43,910 --> 02:31:42,399

all those special access programs but i

4276
02:31:45,750 --> 02:31:43,920
don't think they had access they didn't

4277
02:31:50,630 --> 02:31:45,760
even know it existed

4278
02:31:50,640 --> 02:31:54,830
oversight if you don't know something

4279
02:31:57,990 --> 02:31:56,150
exists

4280
02:31:59,830 --> 02:31:58,000
everyone hates him but if the ufo thing

4281
02:32:01,270 --> 02:31:59,840
blows open greer

4282
02:32:03,349 --> 02:32:01,280
girl will get a lot of credit i give him

4283
02:32:05,750 --> 02:32:03,359
credit now i mean i'm not one to just

4284
02:32:07,429 --> 02:32:05,760
totally pile on and when i see that i'll

4285
02:32:09,030 --> 02:32:07,439
usually take the other side if if there

4286
02:32:10,790 --> 02:32:09,040
is another side i won't just say it for

4287
02:32:13,590 --> 02:32:10,800
the hell of it grier's done a lot of

4288
02:32:17,270 --> 02:32:13,600

good stuff i mean i do think he met with

4289

02:32:19,030 --> 02:32:17,280

um the cia director woolsey uh

4290

02:32:20,309 --> 02:32:19,040

and um whether or not it was a briefing

4291

02:32:21,110 --> 02:32:20,319

i know woolsey had a problem with that

4292

02:32:23,110 --> 02:32:21,120

but you do not

4293

02:32:24,550 --> 02:32:23,120

invite stephen greer to a dinner that

4294

02:32:25,670 --> 02:32:24,560

was set up by john peterson of the

4295

02:32:27,910 --> 02:32:25,680

arlington institute

4296

02:32:29,590 --> 02:32:27,920

and not expect to talk ufos why would

4297

02:32:29,990 --> 02:32:29,600

you invite him there why so he can talk

4298

02:32:33,110 --> 02:32:30,000

about

4299

02:32:35,349 --> 02:32:33,120

his emergency room procedures

4300

02:32:36,870 --> 02:32:35,359

yeah lou versus mccaslin i don't know i

4301

02:32:37,270 --> 02:32:36,880

know so little about mccaslin i would

4302

02:32:39,830 --> 02:32:37,280

think

4303

02:32:41,110 --> 02:32:39,840

that's a good question good question to

4304

02:32:42,790 --> 02:32:41,120

ask lou i think

4305

02:32:44,710 --> 02:32:42,800

castle is such a mystery i mean it would

4306

02:32:46,469 --> 02:32:44,720

be nice i think the only reason we know

4307

02:32:48,070 --> 02:32:46,479

he was involved is

4308

02:32:49,270 --> 02:32:48,080

the wikileaks stuff i need to go over

4309

02:32:50,710 --> 02:32:49,280

again there's really great stuff in

4310

02:32:52,150 --> 02:32:50,720

wikileaks that i did not even get to

4311

02:32:53,590 --> 02:32:52,160

talk about with ross but it's in the

4312

02:32:55,750 --> 02:32:53,600

book

4313

02:32:58,309 --> 02:32:55,760

it's great stuff i mean talking about

4314

02:32:59,590 --> 02:32:58,319

how the information is there we just

4315

02:33:01,270 --> 02:32:59,600

know you need to know where to look and

4316

02:33:03,510 --> 02:33:01,280

it gets really specific

4317

02:33:04,710 --> 02:33:03,520

i mean he talks about the one thing i

4318

02:33:07,030 --> 02:33:04,720

forget the guy's name

4319

02:33:08,710 --> 02:33:07,040

bob french and he talks about how

4320

02:33:11,030 --> 02:33:08,720

certain ufos coming out of the water

4321

02:33:13,429 --> 02:33:11,040

they put out a certain frequency

4322

02:33:14,630 --> 02:33:13,439

and so our government knows that and

4323

02:33:16,389 --> 02:33:14,640

when they hear that when they see that

4324

02:33:17,990 --> 02:33:16,399

frequency they just don't bother he goes

4325

02:33:19,590 --> 02:33:18,000

but if i were to give you that frequency

4326
02:33:20,230 --> 02:33:19,600
then our adversaries would create a

4327
02:33:22,070 --> 02:33:20,240
craft

4328
02:33:23,349 --> 02:33:22,080
with that frequency knowing that we're

4329
02:33:24,710 --> 02:33:23,359
not going to go after it

4330
02:33:25,750 --> 02:33:24,720
so he wouldn't give that information up

4331
02:33:27,110 --> 02:33:25,760
but it's really good stuff in the

4332
02:33:29,750 --> 02:33:27,120
wikileaks

4333
02:33:30,950 --> 02:33:29,760
um and yeah hillary clinton was the you

4334
02:33:31,910 --> 02:33:30,960
know they were planning on doing stuff

4335
02:33:33,030 --> 02:33:31,920
with hillary

4336
02:33:36,550 --> 02:33:33,040
would have been interesting to see if

4337
02:33:36,560 --> 02:33:40,389
let me see if i'm gonna

4338
02:33:40,399 --> 02:33:45,990

anything else how you doing new york tag

4339

02:33:49,190 --> 02:33:47,590

castle now a member of space force i

4340

02:33:49,750 --> 02:33:49,200

don't know bob fish that was it thank

4341

02:33:52,630 --> 02:33:49,760

you drew

4342

02:33:54,150 --> 02:33:52,640

bob fish that part of the book i didn't

4343

02:33:56,150 --> 02:33:54,160

know that i mean

4344

02:33:57,590 --> 02:33:56,160

i need to go over wikileaks again it's

4345

02:33:59,510 --> 02:33:57,600

another weak point of mine

4346

02:34:00,790 --> 02:33:59,520

besides history and ross's book touches

4347

02:34:03,270 --> 02:34:00,800

enough on history where

4348

02:34:04,389 --> 02:34:03,280

i took a lot of notes that i can refer

4349

02:34:06,630 --> 02:34:04,399

back to

4350

02:34:09,750 --> 02:34:06,640

as far as educating myself in some of

4351
02:34:13,830 --> 02:34:12,150
my question is who at these legacy corps

4352
02:34:15,349 --> 02:34:13,840
knows who at lockheed i don't know how

4353
02:34:16,950 --> 02:34:15,359
many people you would think majority of

4354
02:34:18,150 --> 02:34:16,960
lockheed if there's a craft at lockheed

4355
02:34:21,990 --> 02:34:18,160
or northrup

4356
02:34:24,230 --> 02:34:22,000
um you would think that majority do not

4357
02:34:25,910 --> 02:34:24,240
know you know i would think i don't know

4358
02:34:26,230 --> 02:34:25,920
if even steve justice would be into red

4359
02:34:32,790 --> 02:34:26,240
and

4360
02:34:37,030 --> 02:34:35,110
jeff luis was asked in an interview has

4361
02:34:38,070 --> 02:34:37,040
he ever met mccaslin but he gave a no

4362
02:34:41,349 --> 02:34:38,080
comment

4363
02:34:43,030 --> 02:34:41,359

there you go i would love to transcribe

4364

02:34:44,389 --> 02:34:43,040

all of those interviews there's just so

4365

02:34:46,550 --> 02:34:44,399

many i can do

4366

02:34:48,070 --> 02:34:46,560

all of our eric davis interviews but

4367

02:34:54,790 --> 02:34:48,080

little there's too many

4368

02:34:58,870 --> 02:34:57,190

i wonder why louise is able to talk

4369

02:35:00,469 --> 02:34:58,880

about the 23 minute video

4370

02:35:04,150 --> 02:35:00,479

but he's not allowed to describe the

4371

02:35:09,990 --> 02:35:07,750

yeah i i i agree

4372

02:35:11,349 --> 02:35:10,000

tell us what's in the video tell us what

4373

02:35:12,950 --> 02:35:11,359

i think he's just being careful i think

4374

02:35:16,550 --> 02:35:12,960

he wants some clarification

4375

02:35:19,830 --> 02:35:16,560

i think lou legally can

4376
02:35:20,630 --> 02:35:19,840
can discuss i haven't put any comments

4377
02:35:23,670 --> 02:35:20,640
up but

4378
02:35:25,349 --> 02:35:23,680
that one's going up that have just that

4379
02:35:29,270 --> 02:35:25,359
has ruined the stream

4380
02:35:32,309 --> 02:35:29,280
mr silva um

4381
02:35:33,750 --> 02:35:32,319
nicole did you get an ass

4382
02:35:36,309 --> 02:35:33,760
did he get a chance to ask eric davis if

4383
02:35:37,990 --> 02:35:36,319
he holds patents or has pending i have

4384
02:35:39,590 --> 02:35:38,000
not because he's on vacation right now

4385
02:35:42,070 --> 02:35:39,600
and he's not responding to my

4386
02:35:43,270 --> 02:35:42,080
messages but i will because he hasn't

4387
02:35:44,950 --> 02:35:43,280
looked at my last ones

4388
02:35:47,429 --> 02:35:44,960

when he's on vacation he does the smart

4389

02:35:49,190 --> 02:35:47,439

thing he avoids social media

4390

02:35:51,510 --> 02:35:49,200

which is a good thing to do which i have

4391

02:35:52,950 --> 02:35:51,520

to learn although i don't take vacations

4392

02:35:54,469 --> 02:35:52,960

right now so

4393

02:35:56,150 --> 02:35:54,479

it's tom leaking information in his

4394

02:35:57,670 --> 02:35:56,160

films yeah that's what he said he said

4395

02:35:59,429 --> 02:35:57,680

he's going to try to get information out

4396

02:36:01,030 --> 02:35:59,439

but the whole problem with delong is i

4397

02:36:01,349 --> 02:36:01,040

believe everything de long says as far

4398

02:36:02,950 --> 02:36:01,359

as

4399

02:36:04,710 --> 02:36:02,960

these people told him stuff but did they

4400

02:36:07,590 --> 02:36:04,720

lie to him is the question you know

4401
02:36:09,429 --> 02:36:07,600
kit green and mirageman says that they

4402
02:36:11,030 --> 02:36:09,439
put out this information

4403
02:36:12,550 --> 02:36:11,040
to make us think there's some scary

4404
02:36:14,550 --> 02:36:12,560
story but when the real story comes out

4405
02:36:15,670 --> 02:36:14,560
we'll say oh that's the real story oh i

4406
02:36:16,710 --> 02:36:15,680
thought it was something scary the real

4407
02:36:20,150 --> 02:36:16,720
story isn't that

4408
02:36:22,950 --> 02:36:20,160
that scary and they call it the um

4409
02:36:24,790 --> 02:36:22,960
i think kit called it the uh what the

4410
02:36:26,550 --> 02:36:24,800
heck is it called

4411
02:36:28,389 --> 02:36:26,560
i don't know but it's the base the core

4412
02:36:29,990 --> 02:36:28,399
story the core story

4413
02:36:31,510 --> 02:36:30,000

you know multiple extraterrestrial

4414

02:36:34,830 --> 02:36:31,520

groups we have some of their craft

4415

02:36:41,429 --> 02:36:34,840

they left that's it don't know if that's

4416

02:36:45,190 --> 02:36:43,110

can the stream be viewed later yeah i

4417

02:36:46,710 --> 02:36:45,200

think i think when i cut it off it just

4418

02:36:50,710 --> 02:36:46,720

goes to youtube

4419

02:36:54,309 --> 02:36:50,720

dutch blue eyes um so yeah go to sleep

4420

02:36:58,550 --> 02:36:57,030

i should have just got rid of all my

4421

02:36:59,990 --> 02:36:58,560

history questions and just stuck with

4422

02:37:01,830 --> 02:37:00,000

crash retrievals and i would have gotten

4423

02:37:06,230 --> 02:37:01,840

to more stuff

4424

02:37:15,349 --> 02:37:07,990

next year i mean i'm not going to bother

4425

02:37:18,469 --> 02:37:17,270

could lou be nitpicking with his answer

4426

02:37:20,950 --> 02:37:18,479

about not seeing a

4427

02:37:23,270 --> 02:37:20,960

craft he could be or he's just worried

4428

02:37:25,590 --> 02:37:23,280

about losing his

4429

02:37:27,510 --> 02:37:25,600

pension and his clearance and there's

4430

02:37:27,990 --> 02:37:27,520

absolutely no reason to risk that right

4431

02:37:29,990 --> 02:37:28,000

now

4432

02:37:32,230 --> 02:37:30,000

i think lou will share more and more as

4433

02:37:33,670 --> 02:37:32,240

he's done over the years i mean

4434

02:37:35,190 --> 02:37:33,680

the very beginning he wouldn't even talk

4435

02:37:37,830 --> 02:37:35,200

about the other videos now he's talking

4436

02:37:39,429 --> 02:37:37,840

about a 23-minute video so

4437

02:37:41,110 --> 02:37:39,439

hopefully danny sheen could get more

4438

02:37:43,349 --> 02:37:41,120

clarification on

4439

02:37:44,469 --> 02:37:43,359

the ig investigation and what he can and

4440

02:37:46,309 --> 02:37:44,479

cannot say

4441

02:37:48,309 --> 02:37:46,319

what's your opinion of la's latest book

4442

02:37:51,590 --> 02:37:48,319

i have it i haven't read it

4443

02:37:52,710 --> 02:37:51,600

um yeah and i also have the witnesses

4444

02:37:54,309 --> 02:37:52,720

book too

4445

02:37:56,309 --> 02:37:54,319

forget his name and it's overdue from

4446

02:37:58,230 --> 02:37:56,319

the library from new mexico

4447

02:37:59,830 --> 02:37:58,240

and i have to pay a big fine if i don't

4448

02:38:00,710 --> 02:37:59,840

return it i think it's like a hundred

4449

02:38:03,990 --> 02:38:00,720

bucks

4450

02:38:05,270 --> 02:38:04,000

um which i probably can read quicker

4451

02:38:07,110 --> 02:38:05,280

definitely quicker than ross's book

4452

02:38:10,630 --> 02:38:07,120

ross's book took me a while

4453

02:38:12,309 --> 02:38:10,640

because i'm a slow reader as i get older

4454

02:38:17,270 --> 02:38:12,319

i'm not trying to put up questions i'm

4455

02:38:20,630 --> 02:38:18,870

yeah i don't know what is the specific

4456

02:38:23,030 --> 02:38:20,640

nature of the security clearance in

4457

02:38:24,870 --> 02:38:23,040

terms of what he can and can't say

4458

02:38:26,790 --> 02:38:24,880

i don't know that's that's the question

4459

02:38:27,590 --> 02:38:26,800

you know it's like where does he draw

4460

02:38:29,590 --> 02:38:27,600

the line

4461

02:38:31,270 --> 02:38:29,600

lou elizonda what he can and can't say

4462

02:38:35,270 --> 02:38:31,280

um

4463

02:38:41,910 --> 02:38:38,710

yeah and chad he says luke says

4464

02:38:42,710 --> 02:38:41,920

i should put these things up says uh

4465

02:38:45,030 --> 02:38:42,720

what do i make

4466

02:38:46,630 --> 02:38:45,040

of lucine he believes it's important

4467

02:38:50,150 --> 02:38:46,640

that he says i believe

4468

02:38:51,510 --> 02:38:50,160

he didn't say no um

4469

02:38:53,510 --> 02:38:51,520

there's a difference like when dr eric

4470

02:38:54,870 --> 02:38:53,520

davis talks about meeting people in

4471

02:38:57,110 --> 02:38:54,880

these other programs and they share

4472

02:38:58,950 --> 02:38:57,120

information up to a point on what their

4473

02:39:00,070 --> 02:38:58,960

programs are doing i mean that's how we

4474

02:39:00,950 --> 02:39:00,080

learned about the crash retrieval

4475

02:39:02,389 --> 02:39:00,960

program if you listen

4476

02:39:04,550 --> 02:39:02,399

if you read the transcript and listen to

4477

02:39:06,230 --> 02:39:04,560

his interviews did lou

4478

02:39:07,990 --> 02:39:06,240

get the information the same way did lou

4479

02:39:09,750 --> 02:39:08,000

speak to other people on other programs

4480

02:39:11,190 --> 02:39:09,760

if that's the case it's hearsay of

4481

02:39:11,910 --> 02:39:11,200

course if those are people he knows and

4482

02:39:13,590 --> 02:39:11,920

trusts

4483

02:39:15,030 --> 02:39:13,600

then he can say yeah i believe them but

4484

02:39:17,190 --> 02:39:15,040

i don't know for sure

4485

02:39:30,150 --> 02:39:17,200

i don't know if he's seen a craft would

4486

02:39:35,510 --> 02:39:31,990

thanks louise i'm going to take off two

4487

02:39:39,030 --> 02:39:37,510

have i reached the delong ever no but i

4488

02:39:41,590 --> 02:39:39,040

thought about it especially now since

4489

02:39:43,190 --> 02:39:41,600

it's a really down time

4490

02:39:45,110 --> 02:39:43,200

reach out to tsa it's a really good

4491

02:39:46,389 --> 02:39:45,120

idea so all right i'm gonna guys might

4492

02:39:48,950 --> 02:39:46,399

take off

4493

02:39:49,510 --> 02:39:48,960

thank you for being here um it was like

4494

02:39:51,990 --> 02:39:49,520

a hundred

4495

02:39:53,510 --> 02:39:52,000

throughout the night which is great

4496

02:39:54,550 --> 02:39:53,520

hopefully you heard something new from

4497

02:39:59,590 --> 02:39:54,560

ross if not

4498

02:40:03,190 --> 02:40:01,590

he's an important part of getting this

4499

02:40:05,750 --> 02:40:03,200

information out i'm glad

4500

02:40:06,870 --> 02:40:05,760

i'm lucky i met him through james rigney

4501

02:40:09,910 --> 02:40:06,880

the other thing is

4502

02:40:12,230 --> 02:40:09,920

if you read the book thanks jeff thanks

4503

02:40:14,070 --> 02:40:12,240

haida and if you read the book he talks

4504

02:40:17,349 --> 02:40:14,080

about things that

4505

02:40:19,429 --> 02:40:17,359

eric edgar mitchell dr edgar mitchell

4506

02:40:21,110 --> 02:40:19,439

said

4507

02:40:22,550 --> 02:40:21,120

specifically to one person called the

4508

02:40:24,469 --> 02:40:22,560

space man so

4509

02:40:25,830 --> 02:40:24,479

and he had never mitchell had never said

4510

02:40:27,030 --> 02:40:25,840

it publicly before and i don't want to

4511

02:40:29,830 --> 02:40:27,040

ruin it for you but

4512

02:40:30,710 --> 02:40:29,840

obviously related to ufos um and and the

4513

02:40:33,190 --> 02:40:30,720

moon

4514

02:40:34,150 --> 02:40:33,200

it's really cool um that's that's

4515

02:40:35,190 --> 02:40:34,160

another thing that should be a

4516

02:40:37,269 --> 02:40:35,200

blockbuster

4517

02:40:38,469 --> 02:40:37,279

when i heard about that between that and

4518

02:40:41,429 --> 02:40:38,479

oak shannon

4519

02:40:43,110 --> 02:40:41,439

the wilson which i think is another lie

4520

02:40:44,550 --> 02:40:43,120

saying he doesn't know oak shan and he

4521

02:40:45,830 --> 02:40:44,560

obviously knows oak shannon

4522

02:40:48,550 --> 02:40:45,840

and i don't know if it's just a way of

4523

02:40:50,870 --> 02:40:48,560

wilson throwing us a bone

4524

02:40:52,469 --> 02:40:50,880

but like i said i have no bad feelings

4525

02:40:57,510 --> 02:40:52,479

towards tom wilson

4526

02:41:04,469 --> 02:40:59,510

corso how does corso fit into the story

4527

02:41:08,389 --> 02:41:06,150

i'll get to that in a second of course

4528

02:41:09,590 --> 02:41:08,399

by the way i bought corso's book sign

4529

02:41:11,030 --> 02:41:09,600

last year because i thought the whole

4530

02:41:12,630 --> 02:41:11,040

thing was going to break open and my

4531

02:41:13,590 --> 02:41:12,640

book would be worth more money but it

4532

02:41:16,230 --> 02:41:13,600

didn't happen

4533

02:41:17,510 --> 02:41:16,240

um corso fits in um i'm drawing a blank

4534

02:41:22,469 --> 02:41:17,520

right now i'll just tell you that

4535

02:41:26,950 --> 02:41:24,070

corso was given the responsibility of

4536

02:41:28,550 --> 02:41:26,960

taking some material from roswell and

4537

02:41:30,230 --> 02:41:28,560

feeding it out to other corporations so

4538

02:41:32,070 --> 02:41:30,240

they could reverse tech you know

4539

02:41:33,750 --> 02:41:32,080

reverse engineer it and some of the

4540

02:41:34,469 --> 02:41:33,760

stuff in the book is not accurate as far

4541

02:41:38,309 --> 02:41:34,479

as

4542

02:41:39,830 --> 02:41:38,319

technology in reverse engineering but

4543

02:41:42,469 --> 02:41:39,840

they're his notes supposedly very

4544

02:41:45,510 --> 02:41:42,479

accurate uh his diary or his journal and

4545

02:41:47,510 --> 02:41:45,520

that's online the book is a lot of added

4546

02:41:47,990 --> 02:41:47,520

stuff bill burns gets a lot of the flack

4547

02:41:50,309 --> 02:41:48,000

for that

4548

02:41:51,830 --> 02:41:50,319

and um so if you could find his and i've

4549

02:41:54,230 --> 02:41:51,840

tweeted out before but it's

4550

02:41:56,230 --> 02:41:54,240

corso's journal which is more concise

4551

02:41:59,030 --> 02:41:56,240

and it has a short part on roswell

4552

02:42:00,790 --> 02:41:59,040

which a lot of people like eric davis

4553

02:42:01,830 --> 02:42:00,800

has spoken about corso and they believe

4554

02:42:04,150 --> 02:42:01,840

him there's some people that don't

4555

02:42:05,910 --> 02:42:04,160

believe him this like john alexander

4556

02:42:08,070 --> 02:42:05,920

doesn't believe that brazil was

4557

02:42:11,030 --> 02:42:08,080

he believes roswell was a mogul balloon

4558

02:42:12,630 --> 02:42:11,040

so eric davis does not

4559

02:42:15,670 --> 02:42:12,640

and the only thing i've heard about 60

4560

02:42:17,190 --> 02:42:15,680

minutes is is uh

4561

02:42:18,790 --> 02:42:17,200

danny sheehan said there are two more

4562

02:42:19,429 --> 02:42:18,800

scheduled interviews with lou if that

4563

02:42:21,269 --> 02:42:19,439

happens

4564

02:42:22,950 --> 02:42:21,279

let's see what they do 60 minutes had

4565

02:42:27,910 --> 02:42:22,960

such a great great

4566

02:42:31,830 --> 02:42:29,429

i think that's tim who i went to college

4567

02:42:37,830 --> 02:42:34,469

all right i'm gonna end it thanks

4568

02:42:44,710 --> 02:42:41,030

yeah we we lost momentum new york

4569

02:42:45,990 --> 02:42:44,720

nyt tag but just hang in there there's

4570

02:42:46,630 --> 02:42:46,000

going to be ups and down it's going to

4571

02:42:49,349 --> 02:42:46,640

be like that

4572

02:42:49,830 --> 02:42:49,359

people wanted people wanted disclosure

4573

02:42:51,349 --> 02:42:49,840

and they

4574

02:42:53,110 --> 02:42:51,359

and i get carried away sometimes too but

4575

02:42:55,429 --> 02:42:53,120

it's going to take a long time

4576

02:42:56,790 --> 02:42:55,439

hopefully i'll be alive i don't know if

4577

02:42:58,389 --> 02:42:56,800

nicole's still here but she's like we're

4578

02:43:00,389 --> 02:42:58,399

doing this for our

4579

02:43:02,150 --> 02:43:00,399

kids you know for the next generation i

4580

02:43:02,870 --> 02:43:02,160

hope that's not the case i hope i get to

4581

02:43:06,230 --> 02:43:02,880

see

4582

02:43:09,110 --> 02:43:06,240

now is something i've never

4583

02:43:10,550 --> 02:43:09,120

i've never seen before you know since

4584

02:43:12,790 --> 02:43:10,560

i've been in this in 96.

4585

02:43:14,469 --> 02:43:12,800

it's the crooked bengal yeah tim i went

4586

02:43:18,790 --> 02:43:14,479

to i went to school with this guy

4587

02:43:22,150 --> 02:43:18,800

he was the mascot oh wrong picture

4588

02:43:24,070 --> 02:43:22,160

but it's still there's nicole

4589

02:43:26,550 --> 02:43:24,080

um yeah i went to school with this guy i

4590

02:43:28,230 --> 02:43:26,560

graduated in 1987.

4591

02:43:30,790 --> 02:43:28,240

i don't think i talked about ufos with

4592

02:43:33,030 --> 02:43:30,800

tim he was the mascot the school mascot

4593

02:43:36,630 --> 02:43:33,040

the bengal

4594

02:43:38,389 --> 02:43:36,640

but yeah nicole are you crying or

4595

02:43:39,510 --> 02:43:38,399

laughing because if it's our if it's our

4596

02:43:40,550 --> 02:43:39,520

generation that's going to get the

4597

02:43:42,870 --> 02:43:40,560

breakthrough

4598

02:43:44,389 --> 02:43:42,880

i'm just going to give up now now i i

4599

02:43:46,630 --> 02:43:44,399

have fun so i'll keep doing this

4600

02:43:47,830 --> 02:43:46,640

um if i didn't have fun i wouldn't i

4601

02:43:49,190 --> 02:43:47,840

would not do this

4602

02:43:50,630 --> 02:43:49,200

i'm not ex you know i don't have

4603

02:43:53,190 --> 02:43:50,640

expectations that we're going to get the

4604

02:43:55,349 --> 02:43:53,200

truth whatever the truth is

4605

02:43:57,429 --> 02:43:55,359

in the next couple of years but as long

4606

02:43:59,429 --> 02:43:57,439

as we keep making progress and

4607

02:44:00,950 --> 02:43:59,439

you know lou and melon and the people

4608

02:44:02,790 --> 02:44:00,960

behind them keep you know making

4609

02:44:04,710 --> 02:44:02,800

progress with the members of congress

4610

02:44:06,870 --> 02:44:04,720

i don't think we're enough i do not

4611

02:44:09,190 --> 02:44:06,880

think there's enough of us

4612

02:44:11,030 --> 02:44:09,200

to make a difference and you know it's

4613

02:44:12,710 --> 02:44:11,040

funny

4614

02:44:14,790 --> 02:44:12,720

melon in one of his interviews i think

4615

02:44:18,389 --> 02:44:14,800

it was with martin

4616

02:44:20,469 --> 02:44:18,399

willis in 2016 he said i was in

4617

02:44:21,830 --> 02:44:20,479

you know congressional aides whatever he

4618

02:44:23,349 --> 02:44:21,840

was doing and he saw the letters that

4619

02:44:24,870 --> 02:44:23,359

came to congress

4620

02:44:26,070 --> 02:44:24,880

and the representative he was working

4621

02:44:26,950 --> 02:44:26,080

for and he said they went into the

4622

02:44:29,429 --> 02:44:26,960

garbage

4623

02:44:30,550 --> 02:44:29,439

um if there's enough of us though it

4624

02:44:31,990 --> 02:44:30,560

would make a difference i just don't

4625

02:44:35,030 --> 02:44:32,000

think we have enough people

4626

02:44:37,110 --> 02:44:35,040

yet i don't think

4627

02:44:38,950 --> 02:44:37,120

i think we need congress to give

4628

02:44:40,309 --> 02:44:38,960

congress time to digest the info

4629

02:44:41,990 --> 02:44:40,319

with regular people i just think they're

4630

02:44:43,349 --> 02:44:42,000

working their jobs and

4631

02:44:45,030 --> 02:44:43,359

they can't worry about this right now

4632

02:44:46,710 --> 02:44:45,040

they need something to blow them away

4633

02:44:48,790 --> 02:44:46,720

they need the 23-minute video

4634

02:44:50,230 --> 02:44:48,800

if that somehow gets out that really

4635

02:44:52,150 --> 02:44:50,240

could push us to the next level

4636

02:44:57,990 --> 02:44:52,160

what that next level is what third gear

4637

02:45:03,429 --> 02:45:00,389

see ny tag you said thanks i don't even

4638

02:45:06,710 --> 02:45:03,439

remember what i just answered from you

4639

02:45:09,750 --> 02:45:06,720

because my mind is a is a is

4640

02:45:10,870 --> 02:45:09,760

crumbling from the past two days of just

4641

02:45:13,510 --> 02:45:10,880

cramming

4642

02:45:15,910 --> 02:45:13,520

ross's book and taking notes yeah if lou

4643

02:45:17,190 --> 02:45:15,920

ever ran for congress he talks about

4644

02:45:18,790 --> 02:45:17,200

they don't want me in congress they

4645

02:45:20,150 --> 02:45:18,800

don't want a dude like me in congress

4646

02:45:21,429 --> 02:45:20,160

that would be great but i'd rather have

4647

02:45:25,349 --> 02:45:21,439

him doing what he's doing now

4648

02:45:26,870 --> 02:45:25,359

but if he ran for congress and won

4649

02:45:30,710 --> 02:45:26,880

that would be amazing imagine his

4650

02:45:33,910 --> 02:45:30,720

interviews he would get massive coverage

4651
02:45:35,190 --> 02:45:33,920
there's still stigma now but i am going

4652
02:45:37,429 --> 02:45:35,200
to go eat

4653
02:45:39,190 --> 02:45:37,439
thanks everybody for hanging in there

4654
02:45:42,150 --> 02:45:39,200
for questions i wish

4655
02:45:44,150 --> 02:45:42,160
i i know i guess i should have i should

4656
02:45:46,150 --> 02:45:44,160
have done

4657
02:45:47,830 --> 02:45:46,160
comment questions for ross i thought i

4658
02:45:49,510 --> 02:45:47,840
thought people would call in but

4659
02:45:50,710 --> 02:45:49,520
i guess people don't like that so i'll

4660
02:45:52,550 --> 02:45:50,720
remember that next time i was just

4661
02:45:54,230 --> 02:45:52,560
hoping

4662
02:45:57,269 --> 02:45:54,240
it would be easier just to go in order

4663
02:45:59,750 --> 02:45:57,279

of taking calls